## GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP BOARD

Regular Meeting October 16, 2023 6:30 p.m.

# **AGENDA**

Call to Order:

Pledge of Allegiance:

Call to the Public (Public comment will be limited to two minutes per person) \*:

# **Approval of Consent Agenda:**

- 1. Payment of Bills: October 16, 2023
- 2. Request to approve October 2, 2023 regular meeting minutes.
- 3. Request to approve an updated list of poll workers for the Nov. 7, 2023 Howell School Election as recommended by the Election Commission.

# **Approval of Regular Agenda:**

- 4. Request for approval of the proposed 2024 Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority budget with a 3.8% CPI increase to the Township contribution from \$120,000 to \$124,500 as presented by Tim Church, HAPRA Director.
- 5. Request for review and consideration for approval of the Enhanced Access to Public Records Policy and fee schedule.
- 6. Request for approval of the Solid Waste Services Agreement dated November 1, 2023 between Waste Management of Michigan, Inc. and Genoa Charter Township.
- 7. Request for approval of the purchase of real property (parcel 4711-23-100-002) consisting of 23.05 acres located at 6132 Crooked Lake Road in an amount not to exceed \$450,000 plus closing costs.

Member Discussion Adjournment

\*Citizen's Comments- In addition to providing the public with an opportunity to address the Township Board at the beginning of the meeting, opportunity to comment on individual agenda items may be offered by the Chairman

# **BOARD PACKET**

# CHECK REGISTERS FOR TOWNSHIP BOARD MEETING

MEETING DATE: October 16, 2023

All information below through October 11, 2023		
TOWNSHIP GENERAL EXPENSES		\$ 443,305.35
October 13, 2023 Bi Weekly Payroll		\$ 117,103.53
OPERATING EXPENSES DPW (503 FN)		\$ 17,074.87
OPERATING EXPENSES Oak Pointe (592FN)		\$ 5,626.22
OPERATING EXPENSES Lake Edgewood (593FN)	-	\$ 54,708.32
	TOTAL	\$ 637,818.29

# **FNBCK Check Register**

User: denise DB: Genoa Township  Check Date Check  Bank FNBCK CHECKING ACCOUNT  10/02/2023 38435 10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38449 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/03/2023 38445 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456 10/03/2023 38456 10/03/2023 38456 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456 10/03/2023 38456	CHECK NUMBERS 38435 - 40000  Vendor Name  AMERICAN AQUA CAPITAL ONE DITE ENERGY DITE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	192.00 230.26 30.40 799.44 215.00 243.500.00 248.56 12,542.85 40.48
Check Date Check  Bank FNBCK CHECKING ACCOUNT  10/02/2023 38435 10/02/2023 38436 10/02/2023 38438 10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	Vendor Name  AMERICAN AQUA CAPITAL ONE DTE ENERGY DTE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	192.00 230.26 30.40 799.44 215.00 243,500.00 248.56 12,542.85
Bank FNBCK CHECKING ACCOUNT  10/02/2023 38435 10/02/2023 38436 10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38438 10/02/2023 38449 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/03/2023 38445 10/03/2023 38445 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	AMERICAN AQUA CAPITAL ONE DIE ENERGY DTE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	192.00 230.26 30.40 799.44 215.00 243,500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38435 10/02/2023 38436 10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38438 10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	CAPITAL ONE DTE ENERGY DTE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	230.26 30.40 799.44 215.00 243.500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38436 10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38438 10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	CAPITAL ONE DTE ENERGY DTE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	230.26 30.40 799.44 215.00 243,500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38436 10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38438 10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	CAPITAL ONE DTE ENERGY DTE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	230.26 30.40 799.44 215.00 243.500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38437 10/02/2023 38438 10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38449 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	DTE ENERGY LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	799.44 215.00 243,500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	215.00 243,500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38439 10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	LYNNETTE FOLEY MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	215.00 243,500.00 248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38440 10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	MHOG WATER AUTHORITY MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38441 10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	248.56 12,542.85
10/02/2023 38442 10/02/2023 38443 10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	MMRMA NORTHWEST PIPE & SUPPLY CO. PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	12,542.85
10/02/2023 38444 10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	PERFECT MAINTENANCE CLEANING SBS GROUP, LLC	40 40
10/02/2023 38445 10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	SBS GROUP, LLC	40.40
10/02/2023 38446 10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456		565.00
10/02/2023 38447 10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455		4,200.00
10/02/2023 38448 10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	SEWARD HENDERSON PLLC	3,876.00
10/03/2023 38449 10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	SPECTRUM PRINTERS, INC	8,297.72
10/03/2023 38450 10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	SPECTRUM PRINTERS, INC	1,470.00
10/03/2023 38451 10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38455	ACCIDENT FUND COMPANY	27,148.00
10/03/2023 38452 10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	ALLSTAR ALARM LLC	345.00
10/03/2023 38453 10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	COOPER'S TURF MANAGEMENT LLC	1,530.00
10/03/2023 38454 10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	COOPER'S TURF MANAGEMENT LLC	2,550.00
10/03/2023 38455 10/03/2023 38456	FEDERAL EXPRESS CORP	105.73
10/03/2023 38456	GORDON FOOD SERVICE	126.94
	MEI TOTAL ELEVATOR SOLUTIONS	167.87
10/03/2023 38457	NETWORK SERVICES GROUP, L.L.C.	50.00
	UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	5,000.00
10/05/2023 38458	GRIFFITH REALTY	10,000.00
10/06/2023 38459	UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE	112.70
10/10/2023 38460	BUSINESS IMAGING GROUP	61.37
10/10/2023 38461	CONTINENTAL LINEN SERVICE	140.45
10/10/2023 38462	DOUGLAS ELECTRIC COMPANY	240.00
10/10/2023 38463	DTE ENERGY	55.44
10/10/2023 38464	DTE ENERGY	265.94
10/10/2023 38465	DYKEMA GOSSETT PLLC	325.00
10/10/2023 38466	JESSICA BUTTERMORE	11.65
10/10/2023 38467	MICHIGAN OFFICE SOLUTIONS	154.20
10/10/2023 38468	TERRY CROFT	62.88
10/10/2023 38469	WASTE MANAGEMENT CORP, SERVICES	118,571.60
10/10/2023 38470	WASTE MANAGEMENT CORP, SERVICES	72.87
FNBCK TOTALS:		
Total of 36 Checks:		443,305.35
Less 0 Void Checks:		0.00
Total of 36 Disbursements:		443,305,35

# October 13, 2023 Bi Weekly Payroll

10/11/2023 09	:17 AM		PAYROLL REGIST	ER REPORT	FOR GENOA CHARTE	R TOWNSHIP			Page 37 of 3
				Payroll	ID: 257				
		Pay Per:	iod End Date: 10/06/	2023 Chec	k Post Date: 10,	/13/2023	Bank ID: FNBCK		
* YTD values	reflect val	ues AS OF the check d	ate based on all cur	rent adjust	tments, checks,	void checks			
	ON NONTAX	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00				
// 100/100	ON PAY	159.00			136,398.63				
7,77	ON PTIME	0.00	0.00	0.00 887.86	2,701.81 6,508.65				
WELL I		0.00	0.00	0.00	1,478.18				
ZBA CH		0.00	0.00	0.00	1,608.90				
	NUTES OT	0.00	0.00	0.00	75.00				
ZBA PE		0.00	0.00	0.00	4,408.07				
ross Pav Thi	s Period	Deduction Refund	Ded. This Period	Net Pav	This Period	Gross P	av YTD	Dir. Dep.	
The second second	5,543.14	0.00	34,521.32	1,100000000	81,021.82	2,314,5	45 K 100	80,642.99	
10/11/2023 09	:18 AM			-	or Genoa Charter				Page 1 of
			For Check	Dates 10/1	3/2023 to 10/13/	2023			
						Check	Physical	Direct	
Check Date	Bank	Check Number	Name			Gross	Check Amount	Deposit	Status
10/13/2023	FNBCK	13865	SEBASTIAN, PAUL J			430.00	378.83	0.00	Open
10/13/2023	FNBCK	EFT852	FLEX SPENDING (TASC	:)		840.38	840.38	0.00	Open
10/13/2023	FNBCK	EFT853	INTERNAL REVENUE SE	RVICE		27,367.29	27,367.29	0.00	Open
10/13/2023	FNBCK	EFT854	PRINCIPAL FINANCIAL			5,111.00	5,111.00	0.00	Open
10/13/2023	FNBCK	EFT855	PRINCIPAL FINANCIAL			2,384.21	2,384.21	0.00	Open
Totals:			Number of Checks:	005	3	36,132.88	36,081.71	0.00	
Te	otal Physics	al Checks:	1						
Te	otal Check S	Stubs:	4						

Net Pay This Period \$81,021.82
Physical Check Amount \$36,081.71
TOTAL \$117,103.53

# 503FN Check Register

10/11/2023 11:0 User: denise DB: Genoa Towns		CHECK REGISTER FOR GENOA TOWNSHIP CHECK NUMBERS 5929 - 6500	Page: 1/1
Check Date	Check	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank 503FN DPW-	UTILITIES #233		
10/02/2023 10/11/2023	5929 5930	MMRMA WEX BANK	11,668.40 5,406.47
503FN TOTALS:			
Total of 2 Chec Less 0 Void Che	27.71.71		17,074.87 0.00
Total of 2 Disb	ursements:		17,074.87

# 592FN Check Register

10/11/2023 11:0 User: denise DB: Genoa Towns		CHECK REGISTER FOR GENOA TOWNSHIP CHECK NUMBERS 5936 - 6500	Page: 1/1
Check Date	Check	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank 592FN OAK	POINTE OPERATING	FUND #592	
10/03/2023 10/05/2023 10/05/2023	5936 5937 5938	MMRMA DTE ENERGY DTE ENERGY	2,502.64 2,019.50 1,104.08
592FN TOTALS:			
Total of 3 Chec Less 0 Void Che			5,626.22 0.00
Total of 3 Dish	ursements:		5,626.22

# 593FN Check Register

10/11/2023 11:1 User: denise DB: Genoa Towns		CHECK REGISTER FOR GENOA TOWNSHIP  CHECK NUMBERS 4339 - 6500	age: 1/1
Check Date	Check	Vendor Name	Amount
Bank 593FN LAKE	EDGEWOOD OPERATI	NG FUND #590	
10/03/2023	4339	BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP Void Reason: Voided Check Range Void Utility	662.50 V
10/03/2023	4340	CITY OF BRIGHTON Void Reason: Voided Check Range Void Utility	44,254.70 V
10/03/2023	4341	MMRMA Void Reason: Voided Check Range Void Utility	1,049.36 V
10/03/2023 10/03/2023 10/03/2023	4342 4343 4344	BRIGHTON TOWNSHIP CITY OF BRIGHTON MMRMA	662.50 44,254.70 1,049.36
10/10/2023 10/10/2023	4345 4346	DTE ENERGY BURNIPS EQUIPMENT CO.	3,341.76 5,400.00
593FN TOTALS:			
Total of 8 Chec Less 3 Void Che		<u>9-</u>	100,674.88 45,966.56
Total of 5 Disb	ursements:		54,708.32

Genoa Charter Township Board Meeting October 2, 2023 Unapproved Minutes

# GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP BOARD Regular Meeting October 2, 2023

# **MINUTES**

Supervisor Rogers called the regular meeting of the Genoa Charter Township Board to order at 6:30 pm at the Township Hall. The following members were present constituting a quorum for the transaction of business: Bill Rogers, Robin Hunt, Jean Ledford, Terry Croft, Diana Lowe, Paulette Skolarus and Jeff Dhaenens. Also present were Township Manager Kelly VanMarter, and two people in the audience.

The Pledge of Allegiance was recited.

The call to the public was opened at 6:31 pm with no response.

# **Approval of Consent Agenda:**

**Moved** by Hunt, supported by Lowe, to approve the Consent Agenda as presented. **The** motion carried unanimously.

- 1. Payment of Bills: October 2, 2023
- 2. Request to approve September 18, 2023 regular meeting minutes.

# **Approval of Regular Agenda:**

**Moved** by Lowe, supported by Dhaenens, to approve the Regular Agenda as presented. **The** motion carried unanimously

- 3. Request for approval and adoption of Resolution No. 231002 to commend, honor and appreciate Jim Mortensen for his over 27 years of astute public service to the citizens of Genoa Charter Township. (roll call)
- Mr. Mortensen was present via Zoom.

Ms. Skolarus read the resolution. Supervisor Rogers advised that the resolution will be placed on a plaque and he hopes Jim can visit the township offices to see it hanging on the wall.

**Moved** by Hunt, seconded by Ledford, to approve and adopt Resolution No. 231002 to commend, honor and appreciate Jim Mortensen for his over 27 years of astute public service to the citizens of Genoa Charter Township. **The motion carried unanimously with a roll call vote (Ledford - yes, Croft - yes, Hunt - yes, Lowe - yes, Dhaenens - yes, Skolarus - yes, and Rogers - yes).** 

Genoa Charter Township Board Meeting October 2, 2023 Unapproved Minutes

4. Consideration of amendments to the Fiscal Year 2023-2024 budget for Fund 202 – "SAD Roads and Lakes" to create a new Department #496 with associated appropriation line item 202-496-801-075 in the amount of \$369,000 for the Crystal Valley Special Assessment project.

Ms. VanMarter stated that in response to Ms. Skolarus' inquiry at the last meeting, she spoke to the Township's accounting professionals and while doing budget amendments frequently throughout the year is cumbersome, they prefer them to be done as the funds are expended as that is best management practices for township accounting.

**Moved** by Lowe, supported by Skolarus, to approve the amendments to the Fiscal Year 2023-2024 budget for Fund 202 – "SAD Roads and Lakes" to create a new Department #496 with associated appropriation line item 202-496-801-075 in the amount of \$369,000 for the Crystal Valley Special Assessment project. **The motion carried unanimously**.

5. Consideration of amendments to the Fiscal Year 2023-2024 budget to adjust Fund 208 – "Parks and Recreation" for the Michigan Natural Resources Trust Fund Acquisition Grant to reduce the revenue in fund 208-000-699-249 from \$300,000 to \$138,000 and to increase appropriation line item 208-536-972-100 from \$600,000 to \$681,000.

Ms. VanMarter reminded the Board these funds are for the purchase of the 90 acres adjacent to the township hall. The reason for the adjustment is that the grant funding was less than originally anticipated when this process began in 2021. The property has been appraised for \$1 million less than when the process started. This changed the grant amount. She is close to closing on the property and this is the last step in the purchase process.

Ms. Skolarus questioned the transfer tax that has to be paid. Ms. VanMarter stated this was in the documentation from the State as well as from the title company; however, she will check into the reason for this.

**Moved** by Ledford, supported by Croft, to approve the amendments to the Fiscal Year 2023-2024 budget to adjust Fund 208 – "Parks and Recreation" for the Michigan Natural Resources Trust Fund Acquisition Grant to reduce the revenue in fund 208-000-699-249 from \$300,000 to \$138,000 and to increase appropriation line item 208-536-972-100 from \$600,000 to \$681,000... **The motion carried unanimously**.

- 6. Request for approval of the closed session minutes from September 18, 2023.
  - a. If necessary, consider motion to enter into closed session under the Open Meetings Act, MCL 15.268(h) to consider material exempt from discussion or disclosure by state or federal statute. (roll call)
  - b. Consider motion to adjourn the closed session and reconvene in open session. (roll call)

Genoa Charter Township Board Meeting October 2, 2023 Unapproved Minutes

**Moved** by Skolarus, supported by Hunt, to approve the closed session minutes from September 18, 2023 as presented. **The motion carried unanimously**.

# Correspondence

Mr. Rogers noted that a memo was received from Utility Director, Greg Tatara, regarding the township's PFAS testing results. Ms. VanMarter stated that RO units have been installed in the homes who have had PFAS detected. After they were installed and the water retested, these homes were non detect for PFAS. They will continue to monitor these homes as well as their neighbors.

# **Member Discussion**

Supervisor Rogers stated the Senior Survivor playground is near completion. Also, the pavement work on Chilson Road is complete.

Ms. Hunt welcomed Mr. Dhaenens to the Board of Trustees. Jeff appreciates the support and allowing him to serve.

Ms. Skolarus questioned when the roundabout at Challis Road and Bauer will be done. The township will have to allocate funds. Ms. VanMarter stated the project is scheduled for next year and it will be federally funded, so the township does not have to contribute any money.

# <u>Adjournment</u>

**Moved** by Hunt, supported by Lowe, to adjourn the meeting at 6:55 pm. **The motion carried unanimously.** 

Respectfully Submitted,

Patty Thomas Recording Secretary

Approved:

Paulette Skolarus, Clerk Genoa Charter Township Bill Rogers, Supervisor Genoa Charter Township

# Genoa Township Election Officials Nov. 7, 2023 Howell School Election Polly Skolarus (810) 224-5675

# Pct. 1 and 9 Cleary University - 3699

Daena Nicholas, Co-Chair – R Joe Nagy, Co-Chair – R

Mark Gnaster – R

John Galleher – D

Carol Ann Rossi - D

# Pct. 12 2/42 Church - 865

Jennifer McCauley, Co-Chair - R Monica Craven, Co-Chair - D

Louis Doucette - R

Janet Ellis - D

Richard Garlick – R

# Pct. 2 & 10 Three Fires Middle School – 2903

John Wallbank, Co-Chair – D Melissa Mitchell, Co-Chair - R

Lynda Lawrence – R

Cheryl Colloton – D

Richard Luce - D

Denise Thornton - R

# Pct. 3 Community Bible - 2029

Beverly Hamilton, Co-Chair - R Margaret Mullally-Henne, Co-Chair - D

James Henne - D

Vicki Strzalkowski - R

Karen Wright - D

# Pct. 5 - Chilson Hills - 1065

Diane Goodall, Co-Chair - D Matt Hurley, Co-Chair - R

Terri Ladwig - D

Paul Sebastian - R

Ashley Keinath – D

# **Absent Voter Counting Board**

Marilyn Smyth, Co-Chair - D

Colleen Vanderhovel, Co-Chair - D

Faith Schneirs, Comp - D

Robert Zurke – R

Linda Kite - R

Sandra Ramiller - D

Patricia MacArthur - D

Kay Nicholas - D



To: Supervisor Rogers and the Genoa Township From: Tim Church, Executive Director, Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority Request Approval of the Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority 2023 Budget

Each year, the Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority (HAPRA) must seek approval of our annual budget from the participating municipalities. The focus of our presentation each year is to discuss the rate increase to those participating municipalities. This year's CPI increased 3.8%.

# 2023 contribution currently \$120,000

# 2024 ask is an increase of \$4,500 for total of \$124,500

The rest of the 2024 budget revenues are all based on annual revenues trends, our programs and event are growing, and we do reflect that in our revenues in a conservative manor. Our expenses reflect a standard increase due to inflation and wage increases.

I will be in attendance at the October 16<sup>th</sup> board meeting to handle any questions regards to this matter or any other questions in our budget proposal.

Thank you again for your continual support for recreation and for the support of the Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority,

Best Regards,

Tim Church
Executive Director
Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority

Calculations As	5 Of 12/31/2024						
		2022	2022	2023	2023	2024	2024
GL Number	Description	Activity	Amended Budget	Activity	Amended Budget	DEPARTMENT REQUESTED	FINANCE REVIEW
First 200 DARKS & DECAUTIONITY							
Fund: 208 PARKS & REC AUTHORITY							
Account Category: Estimated Revenues	DV/DC MARION TWO DARTICIDATION	112 500 00	112 500 00	00 000 00	120,000,00	134 500 00	124 500 00
208-751-587.001	PK/RC MARION TWP PARTICIPATION	113,500.00	113,500.00	90,000.00	120,000.00	124,500.00	124,500.00
208-751-587.002	PK/RC GENOA TWP PARTICIPATION	113,500.00	113,500.00	90,000.00	120,000.00	124,500.00	124,500.00
208-751-587.003	PK/RC OCEOLA TWP PARTICIPATION	113,500.00	113,500.00	90,000.00	120,000.00	124,500.00	124,500.00
208-751-587.005	PK/RC HOWELL CITY PARTICIPATION	113,500.00	113,500.00	90,000.00	120,000.00	124,500.00	124,500.00
208-751-587.006	PK/RC HOWELL TWP PARTICIPATION	113,500.00	113,500.00	90,000.00	120,000.00	124,500.00	124,500.00
208-751-650.106	FACILITY MEMBERSHIPS	85,004.87	100,000.00	106,938.63	88,500.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
208-751-651.020	BENNETT BLDG RENTAL FEES	640.00	740.00	195.00	200.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-651.022	OCEOLA BLDG RENTAL FEES	56,784.50	80,000.00	65,780.00	81,000.00	70,000.00	75,000.00
208-751-651.026	GYMANASIUM RENTALS	30,288.60	31,000.00	36,973.35	32,800.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
208-751-665.000	INVESTMENT INTEREST	390.35	400.00	1,629.01	600.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
208-751-671.002	MISC REVENUES	605.02	600.00	2,471.58	2,300.00	500.00	500.00
208-751-675.026	GIFT CERTIFICATE	110.00	100.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-675.075	DOG PARK MAINT SERV FEES	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-678.010	SPONSORSHIP FEES	7,250.00	15,000.00	5,900.00	11,000.00	2.00	15,000.00
208-751-678.013	YOUTH SCHOLARSHIP FUND	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-691.000	LOAN PROCEEDS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Estimated Revenues		753,573.34	800,340.00	672,387.57	821,650.00	859,802.00	879,800.00
Account Category: Appropriations							
208-751-702.001	SAL & WAGES DIRECTOR	66,253.80	66,000.00	48,460.22	70,233.39	72,691.56	72,691.56
208-751-702.003	SAL & WAGES - BUSINESS MANAGER	41,803.82	41,536.00	32,233.88	46,000.00	51,815.90	51,815.90
208-751-702.004	SAL & WAGES - OPERATIONS MGR	40,364.84	40,138.00	27,759.05	29,809.68	24,996.40	24,996.40
208-751-702.024	SAL & WAGES -MARKETING	25,377.01	25,100.00	23,353.58	29,183.60	24,756.60	24,745.60
208-751-702.030	SAL & WAGES FRONT OFFICE	73,478.14	69,245.66	57,879.20	90,000.00	87,000.00	87,000.00
208-751-702.034	SAL & WAGE FACILITIES MAINT/COORD	63,053.50	58,000.00	56,807.29	75,000.00	84,000.00	84,000.00
208-751-713.000	EMPLOYER SHARE FICA	24,511.38	24,500.00	19,456.97	26,027.34	30,116.05	30,116.05
208-751-714.000	EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE	13,717.91	14,000.00	8,836.29	18,040.00	14,000.00	14,000.00
208-751-714.002	EMP DISABILITY /LIFE INSURANCE	1,584.48	1,585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-714.004	ICMA RETIREMENT	37,850.00	37,850.00	6,221.10	20,510.06	21,716.84	21,716.84
208-751-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	1,374.25	1,375.00	904.95	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
208-751-730.000	POSTAGE	1,214.05	1,220.00	984.55	5,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
208-751-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES - GENL	885.06	900.00	169.42	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
208-751-740.026	OPERATING SUPPLIES SHIRTS/BADGES	0.00	0.00	1,980.50	2,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
208-751-751.000	GASOLINE & DIESEL FUEL	2,232.78	2,250.00	1,878.90	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
208-751-801.000	PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	47,223.12	47,225.00	31,328.28	30,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
208-751-804.000	CONTRACTUAL SERVICES	15,196.00	15,200.00	10,860.00	12,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
208-751-840.000	DUES, SUBSCRIPTIONS & MEMBERSHIPS	2,220.08	2,220.00	2,279.52	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
208-751-850.000	COMMUNICATION - TELEPHONES	10,543.42	10,545.00	7,595.44	10,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
208-751-850.008	COMMUNICATION - INTERNET & CABLE	17,830.91	17,835.00	11,956.39	19,000.00	19,800.00	19,800.00
208-751-850.030	COMMUNICATIONS INTERNET YOUTH CNTR	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-860.000	TRAVEL	4,713.88	4,720.00	4,055.43	6,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
208-751-900.000	MARKETING, PRINTING & PUBLISHING	6,742.47	6,700.00	5,459.55	15,000.00	8,210.00	10,000.00
208-751-910.000	INSURANCE	36,234.58	36,500.00	33,191.88	40,500.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
208-751-920.000	UTILITIES - ELECTRICITY	5,861.38	5,000.00	5,398.04	6,500.00	7,300.00	7,300.00
208-751-920.001	UTILITIES - GAS	7,740.34	7,740.00	5,254.76	6,500.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
208-751-920.002	UTILITIES - WAT / SEW	1,976.50	1,500.00	1,290.45	2,000.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
208-751-920.002	UTILITIES - RUBBISH	794.44	800.00	600.93	900.00	960.00	960.00
200 / 31 320.003	Charles Robbish	7,54,44	000.00	000.53	500.00	300.00	500.00

208-751-920.012       UTILITIES - ELEC/OCEOLA       42,735.09       40,000.00       33,401.91       48,000.00         208-751-920.013       UTILITIES - GAS/OCEOLA       9,646.91       8,000.00       9,926.13       12,000.00         208-751-920.014       UTILITIES - WATER/OCEOLA       1,296.83       900.00       1,050.94       1,500.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
		30,000.00
208-751-920.014 UTILITIES - WATER/OCEOLA 1,296.83 900.00 1,050.94 1,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
	2,500.00	2,500.00
208-751-920.015 UTILTIES - RUBBISH/OCEOLA 678.69 678.69 581.58 850.00	900.00	900.00
208-751-920.030 UTILITIES - ELECTRICTY YOUTH CNTR 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-920.031 UTILITIES - GAS YOUTH CNTR 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-920.032 UTILITEIS - WATER/SEWER YOUTH CNTR 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00
208-751-930.000 GROUNDS MAINTENANCE BENNETT 3,824.84 3,824.84 3,186.17 4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
208-751-930.006 REPAIR & MAINT - VEHICLES 246.61 246.61 166.22 2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
208-751-930.014 GROUNDS MAINTENANCE OCEOLA 35,913.86 36,000.00 27,312.39 45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
208-751-931.000 BLDG R&M BENNETT 10,278.13 10,300.00 3,630.71 8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
208-751-931.014 BLDG R &M OCEOLA 7,482.18 7,500.00 11,179.32 10,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00
208-751-940.000 EQUIPMENT RENTAL 36,850.59 37,000.00 25,444.31 35,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
208-751-940.040 FACILITY RENT 24,000.00 24,000.00 20,000.00 24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
208-751-956.000 MISCELLANEOUS 2,524.05 2,525.00 568.89 1,045.93	500.00	500.00
208-751-956.003 BANK CHARGES & FEES 17,479.68 17,500.00 18,993.67 18,000.00	28,000.00	28,000.00
208-751-957.000 EDUCATION / TRAINING 20.00 20.00 280.00 600.00	100.00	100.00
208-751-970.000 CAPITAL OUTLAY / EQUIPMENT 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	6,065.65
208-751-980.000 OFFICE EQUIPMENT 0.00 0.00 671.59 750.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
208-751-980.004 EQUIP / COMPUTER HARDWARE 5,604.15 5,604.15 0.00 1,200.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
208-751-980.005 EQUIPMENT/COMPUTER SOFTWARE 55,564.05 55,564.05 31,302.26 30,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00
208-751-991.000 PRINCIPAL 10,992.00 10,992.00 9,160.00 10,000.00	10,992.00	10,992.00
208-999-999.099 ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	0.00	0.00
Appropriations 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00	876,355.35	884,200.00
	·	•
Fund 208 - PARKS & REC AUTHORITY:		
	859,802.00	879,800.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00	859,802.00 876,355,35	879,800.00 884.200.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES       753,573.34       800,340.00       672,387.57       821,650.00         TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS       815,915.80       800,340.00       603,052.66       821,650.00	876,355.35	884,200.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES       753,573.34       800,340.00       672,387.57       821,650.00         TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS       815,915.80       800,340.00       603,052.66       821,650.00         NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:       (62,342.46)       0.00       69,334.91       0.00		•
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES       753,573.34       800,340.00       672,387.57       821,650.00         TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS       815,915.80       800,340.00       603,052.66       821,650.00         NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:       (62,342.46)       0.00       69,334.91       0.00         Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS       0.00	876,355.35	884,200.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES       753,573.34       800,340.00       672,387.57       821,650.00         TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS       815,915.80       800,340.00       603,052.66       821,650.00         NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:       (62,342.46)       0.00       69,334.91       0.00         Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS         Account Category: Estimated Revenues	876,355.35 (16,553.35)	884,200.00 (4,400.00)
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00)
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00 214-751-650.050 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00 214-751-650.050 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT 21,537.00 21,537.00 19,166.00 17,000.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues  214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00  214-751-650.050 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00  214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT 21,537.00 21,537.00 19,166.00 17,000.00  214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,500.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues  214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00  214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00  214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,500.00  214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 135,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues  214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00  214-751-650.050 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00  214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT 21,537.00 21,537.00 19,166.00 17,000.00  214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,500.00  214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00  214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - BASKETBALL 40,952.00 41,000.00 14,812.00 30,000.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00 35,000.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 38,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00 Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00 214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,500.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00 35,000.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 38,000.00 0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS RET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: RECOUNT Category: Estimated Revenues  214-751-650.006 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355-005 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS  214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL PROGR	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00 35,000.00 3,500.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 38,000.00 0.00 3,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS 815,915.80 800,340.00 603,052.66 821,650.00  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00  Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00 214-751-650.050 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT 21,537.00 21,537.00 19,166.00 17,000.00 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,500.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - BASKETBALL 40,952.00 41,000.00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 214-751-650.094 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.0102 DROP IN SPORTS 11,013.40 10,000.00 8,393.40 10,000.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 38,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00 NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00 Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  ACCOUNT Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 10,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOCER 10,400.00 10,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOCER 10,400.00 10,355.00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - BASKETBALL 40,952.00 41,000.00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.102 DROP IN SPORTS 11,013.40 10,000.00 8,393.40 10,000.00 214-751-650.102 DROP IN SPORTS 11,013.40 10,000.00 4,845.00 0.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 38,000.00 0.00 10,000.00 0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS ACCOUNT Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 QENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 17,500.00 214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 14,000.00 14,812.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 14,000.00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS 102,630.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 40,952.00 41,000.00 4,845.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 3,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 4,845.00 0,00 214-751-650.095 PROGRAM FEES - YOUTH SPORTS 3,250.85 3,250.85 5,226.35 4,500.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 5,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES 753,573.34 800,340.00 672,387.57 821,650.00 NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: (62,342.46) 0.00 69,334.91 0.00 Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS  ACCOUNT Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 0.00 0.00 10,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOCER 10,400.00 10,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOCER 10,400.00 10,355.00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - BASKETBALL 40,952.00 41,000.00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 1,575.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS (102.66) (102.66) 0.00 0.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 4,650.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.102 DROP IN SPORTS 11,013.40 10,000.00 8,393.40 10,000.00 214-751-650.102 DROP IN SPORTS 11,013.40 10,000.00 4,845.00 0.00	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 125,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00	10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 38,000.00 0.00 10,000.00 0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00 214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 15,000.00 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - FIRICHMENT 21,537.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355.00 107,355.00 140,263.50 120,000.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS 102,630.00 214-751-650.055 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS 102,660 102,660 102,660 100,00 14,812.00 30,000.00 214-751-650.094 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,300.00 214-751-650.009 PROGRAM FEES - SOFTBALL 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,630.00 2,300.00 2	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 5,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 214-751-650.051 214-751-650.052 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - PICKLEBALL 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS 214-751-650.054 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS 214-751-650.059 PROGRAM FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS 214-751-650.050 11,450.00 11,450.00 11,450.00 11,450.00 11,575.00 11	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 5,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.056	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00 21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS: Fund: 214 YOUTH SPORTS Account Category: Estimated Revenues 214-751-650.006 GENOA SOCCER FIELD RENTALS 16,280.00 17,000.00 14,805.00 7,500.00 214-751-650.050 PROGRAM FEES - VOLLEYBALL 10,840.00 11,450.00 14,532.00 14,532.00 15,750.00 214-751-650.051 PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT 21,537.00 214-751-650.052 PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT 21,537.00 214-751-650.053 PROGRAM FEES - SOCCER 107,355.00 107,355	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00 0.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00 21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00 0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS: TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00 5,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00 21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00 0.00 5,671.53
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS (62,342.46) TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS (14,550.000 TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00 0.00 5,000.00 1,000.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00 21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00 0.00 5,671.53 1,000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS:  (62,342.46) (60,3052.66) (62,342.91) (62,342.46) (60,00) (60,3052.66) (62,342.91) (62,342.46) (60,00) (60,3052.66) (60	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00 0.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 0.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00)  10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 7,500.00  246,500.00  21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00 0.00 5,671.53 1,000.00 0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS THO OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:  (62,342.46)  (14,650.00)  (14,805.00)  (14,805.00)  (14,805.00)  (15,000.00)  (14,805.00)  (15,000.00)  (14,805.00)  (15,000.00)  (14,805.00)  (14,805.00)  (15,000.00)  (14,755.00)  (14,755.60)  (10,000.00)  (14,755.00)  (14,755.60)  (10,000.00)  (14,805.00)  (14,805.00)  (14,805.00)  (15,000.00)  (14,755.00)  (14,755.60)  (10,000.00)  (14,805.00)  (15,000.00)  (14,805.00)  (14,	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00 0.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 0.00 4,284.80	884,200.00 (4,400.00) 10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 0.00 7,500.00 246,500.00 21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00 0.00 5,671.53 1,000.00 0.00 4,413.76
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS:  (62,342.46) (60,3052.66) (62,342.91) (62,342.46) (60,00) (60,3052.66) (62,342.91) (62,342.46) (60,00) (60,3052.66) (60	876,355.35 (16,553.35) 10,000.00 18,000.00 16,000.00 2,500.00 35,000.00 0.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 5,000.00 225,000.00 12,423.00 42,848.00 27,000.00 0.00 5,000.00 1,000.00 0.00	884,200.00 (4,400.00)  10,000.00 18,000.00 22,000.00 2,500.00 135,000.00 3,500.00 10,000.00 7,500.00 246,500.00  21,736.00 44,137.60 31,300.00 0.00 5,671.53 1,000.00 0.00

214-751-740.080	OPER SUPPLIES/VOLLEYBALL	681.25	1,500.00	1,455.40	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
214-751-740.081	OPER SUPP/ SOCCER	21,634.29	21,495.64	26,166.74	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
214-751-740.082	OPER SUPP/ SPECIAL EVENTS	299.08	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
214-751-740.083	OPERATING SUPPLIES - PICKLEBALL	0.00	0.00	2,507.91	2,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
214-751-740.086	OPERATING SUPPLIES - BASKETBALL	6,120.63	6,200.00	7,378.36	9,500.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
214-751-801.017	BACKGROUND CHECKS	888.00	890.00	1,720.50	3,500.00	3,500.00	2,500.00
214-751-804.008	CONTRACT SERV - INSTRUCTORS	7,380.00	7,380.00	4,902.00	4,500.00	7,000.00	9,000.00
214-751-804.009	CONTRACT SERV - OFFCL /COACHES	4,872.50	6,000.00	3,735.00	7,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
214-751-804.010	CONTRACT SERV - FIELD MAINTENANCE	31,149.80	31,150.00	24,689.50	40,000.00	45,000.00	35,000.00
214-751-840.000	DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	183.33	183.33	165.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
214-751-860.000	CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION	589.72	600.00	857.03	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
214-751-920.002	UTILITIES - WAT / SEW	0.00	0.00	3,060.98	3,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
214-751-942.001	PORTA JOHN RENTALS	3,195.96	3,200.00	2,818.50	4,000.00	4,500.00	4,500.00
214-751-957.000	EDUCATION / TRAINING	0.00	0.00	80.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
214-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP	6,051.85	51,888.35	(89.97)	8,053.63	7,844.20	22,141.11
214-751-980.004	EQUIP / COMPUTER HARDWARE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,700.00	1,700.00
214-999-999.099	ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Appropriations		166,100.22	214,120.19	138,923.94	208,800.00	225,500.00	246,500.00
		,	,	•	•	,	,
Fund 214 - YOUTH SPORTS:							
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		213,755.59	214,120.19	228,268.25	208,800.00	225,000.00	246,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		166,100.22	214,120.19	138,923.94	208,800.00	225,500.00	246,500.00
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		47,655.37	0.00	89,344.31	0.00	(500.00)	0.00
Fund: 216 FESTIVALS		,055.5.	0.00	05,0 :01	0.00	(300.00)	0.00
Account Category: Estimated Revenues							
216-751-650.003	PROGRAM FEES SPECIAL EVENTS	23,755.12	40,000.00	16,329.63	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00
216-751-671.013	MISC REVENUES - SPECIAL EVENTS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
216-751-675.101	FUNDRAISING - SPECIAL EVENTS	0.00	0.00	1,341.31	1,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00
216-751-678.039	PROGRAM FEES - MELON FESTIVAL	0.00	0.00	8,867.00	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
216-751-678.040	SPONSORSHIP FEES MELON FESTIVAL	21,595.00	25,000.00	35,214.00	32,000.00	30,000.00	36,072.99
216-751-678.041	STREET VENDOR FEES MELON	0.00	0.00	15,532.50	15,000.00	14,000.00	15,000.00
216-751-678.042	FESTIVAL TENT MELON FEST	17,254.00	18,000.00	19,352.75	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
216-751-678.042	MISC REVENUE MELON FEST	227.00	227.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
216-751-678.047	SPONSORSHIP FEES MELON RUN	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00
216-751-678.047	PROGRAM FEES MELON RUN	16,101.94	16,101.94	20,074.15	17,500.00	18,000.00	20,000.00
216-751-678.049	FOOD VENDOR FEES MELON	6,475.00	6,475.00	6,650.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
216-751-678.059	SPONSORSHIP FEES LEGEND	9,500.00	15,000.00	550.00	12,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
216-751-678.053	MISC REVENUE LEGEND	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
216-751-678.053	PROGRAM FEES - LEGENDS	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00		1,000.00
216-751-678.057	SPONSORSHIP FEES HORSEMAN RUN	960.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00	1,000.00 5,000.00	7,500.00
216-751-678.057	PROGRAM FEES HORSEMAN RUN	16,508.47	17,500.00		·	•	15,500.00
216-751-678.070	SPONSORSHIP FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS	4,100.00	5,000.00	3,351.00 5,350.00	14,000.00 10,000.00	15,500.00 9,000.00	10,000.00
	SPONSORSHIP FEES - SPECIAL EVENTS				·		
Estimated Revenues		126,476.53	157,303.94	142,612.34	181,000.00	170,000.00	188,572.99
A							
Account Category: Appropriations	CAL O MACES EESTIMAL DIDECTOR	27 702 00	27.440.00	20.025.52	44 600 00	44.000.00	44 427 60
216-751-702.001	SAL & WAGES FESTIVAL DIRECTOR	37,792.00	37,440.00	29,935.53	41,600.00	44,000.00	44,137.60
216-751-702.004	SAL & WAGES OPERATIONS MANAGER	2,432.25	2,432.25	2,011.10	7,453.92	7,500.00	5,434.00
216-751-702.024	SAL & WAGES -MARKETING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00
216-751-702.103	SALARY & WAGES STAFF	15,650.70	16,000.00	12,826.14	17,400.00	16,500.00	17,400.00
216-751-713.000	EMPLOYER SHARE FICA	2,891.08	3,000.00	2,564.54	5,083.72	5,000.00	4,707.63
216-751-714.000	EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
216-751-714.002	EMP DISABILITY /LIFE INSURANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
216-751-714.004	ICMA RETIREMENT	4,680.00	3,744.00	1,206.40	4,160.00	4,400.00	4,413.76
216-751-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	212.67	212.67	39.00	115.00	200.00	100.00
216-751-730.000	POSTAGE	230.17	100.00	0.00	100.00	200.00	100.00

216-751-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	13.98	15.00	266.76	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00
216-751-740.035	OPER SUPPLIES - SPECIAL EVENTS	23,652.10	24,500.00	12,208.89	19,500.00	15,500.00	20,000.00
216-751-740.102	OPER SUPP MELON FESTIVAL	38,274.63	38,270.70	50,485.64	47,800.00	48,000.00	50,000.00
216-751-740.106	OPER SUPP MELON RUN	7,302.46	7,302.46	10,142.23	5,800.00	5,900.00	10,000.00
216-751-740.201	OPER SUPP LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOWELL	12,201.50	9,500.00	0.00	10,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
216-751-740.203	OPER SUPPLIES HEADLESS HORSEMAN RUN	9,839.58	4,000.00	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	7,500.00
216-751-840.000	DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	724.33	333.33	165.00	200.00	680.00	680.00
216-751-860.000	CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION	1,479.38	1,028.66	905.78	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
216-751-900.000	PRINTING & PUBLISHING	1,889.00	1,900.00	1,770.56	3,500.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
216-751-942.001	PORTA JOHN RENTALS	6,055.00	6,494.87	5,840.00	6,000.00	6,000.00	7,000.00
216-751-956.000	MISCELLANEOUS	0.00	0.00	18.50	0.00	0.00	0.00
216-751-957.000	EDUCATION / TRAINING	30.00	30.00	40.00	100.00	120.00	100.00
216-751-964.001	PROGRAM REFUNDS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
216-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,987.36	0.00	0.00
216-751-980.004	EQUIP / COMPUTER HARDWARE	0.00	0.00	1,459.91	1,700.00	0.00	0.00
216-999-999.099	ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Appropriations	2011111112 01 1 0112 3112 11102	166,350.83	157,303.94	132,385.98	181,000.00	170,000.00	188,572.99
- PP P					,		
Fund 216 - FESTIVALS:							
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		126,476.53	157,303.94	142,612.34	181,000.00	170,000.00	188,572.99
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		166,350.83	157,303.94	132,385.98	181,000.00	170,000.00	188,572.99
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		(39,874.30)	0.00	10,226.36	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund: 217 PRESCHOOL		(33,874.30)	0.00	10,220.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
Account Category: Estimated Revenues 217-751-590.000	GRANTS	40 300 00	40 200 00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
		40,300.00	40,300.00			0.00	0.00
217-751-651.003	PRESCHOOL CAMP TUITION	3,233.00	3,233.00	4,161.00	4,160.00	4,900.00	7,500.00
217-751-651.007	PRESCHOOL TUITION	52,850.00	46,000.00	31,966.00	58,560.00	62,479.79	62,460.00
217-751-675.015	PRESCHOOL FUNDRAISING	214.00	250.00	247.00	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
217-751-675.040 Estimated Revenues	DONATIONS - GENERAL	100.00 96,697.00	0.00 89,783.00	25.00 36,399.00	0.00 63,720.00	100.00 68,679.79	100.00 71,260.00
Estillated Reveildes		90,097.00	69,765.00	30,399.00	65,720.00	00,079.79	71,260.00
Account Category: Appropriations							
217-751-702.023	SAL & WAGES PRESCHOOL	41,985.26	45,000.00	32,780.56	54,840.00	60,060.20	59,164.80
217-751-713.000	EMPLOYER SHARE FICA	3,348.70	3,920.00	2,484.06	4,195.26	4,594.59	4,437.00
217-751-714.000	EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
217-751-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
217-751-740.028	OPER SUPP/PRESCHOOL	823.18	1,000.00	254.23	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
217-751-801.017	BACKGROUND CHECKS	18.50	50.00	18.50	37.00	0.00	37.00
217-751-840.000	DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	100.00	100.00	0.00	75.00	75.00	75.00
217-751-860.000	CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	400.00	300.00	300.00
217-751-957.000	EDUCATION / TRAINING	0.00	0.00	135.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
217-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP	0.00	37,192.85	0.00	1,274.40	1,300.00	3,196.20
217-751-979.100	GRANT EXPENSES	962.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
217-751-980.000	OFFICE EQUIPMENT	0.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,700.00
217-751-980.015	PRESCHOOL EQUIPMENT	0.00	420.15	0.00	248.34	200.00	200.00
Appropriations		48,238.04	89,783.00	36,172.35	63,720.00	68,679.79	71,260.00
Fund 217 - PRESCHOOL:							
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		96,697.00	89,783.00	36,399.00	63,720.00	68,679.79	71,260.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		48,238.04	89,783.00 89,783.00	36,399.00	63,720.00	68,679.79	
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		48,458.96	0.00	226.65	0.00	0.00	71,260.00 0.00
Fund: 218 SENIOR CENTER		40,430.30	0.00	220.03	0.00	0.00	0.00
Account Category: Estimated Revenues							
218-751-590.000	GRANTS	4,380.00	(620.00)	69,000.00	0.00	23,000.00	23,000.00
	- ··· <del>·</del>	.,000.00	(320.00)	,	5.55	_3,000.00	_=,000.00

218-751-650.030	PROGRAM FEES - ENRICHMENT	11,629.50	12,000.00	6,115.00	8,000.00	5,800.00	10,000.00
218-751-650.098	PROGRAM FEES - FITNESS	52,985.59	51,000.00	47,947.56	45,000.00	45,000.00	50,000.00
218-751-650.107	TRAVEL	35,900.00	35,900.00	36,237.50	15,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
218-751-675.009	DONATIONS / PKS & RECS SENIORS	1,616.00	2,000.00	1,000.00	600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
218-751-675.013	UNITED WAY SENIORS	6,250.00	6,250.00	3,700.00	5,000.00	0.00	2,400.00
218-751-675.100	FUNDRAISING ENRICHMENT	876.13	1,000.00	212.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
218-751-678.012	MEMBERSHIP FEES	40,478.20	37,000.00	22,389.05	35,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00
218-751-678.030	SPONSORFHIP FEES - ENRICHMENT	2,100.00	2,500.00	900.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00
Estimated Revenues		156,215.42	147,030.00	187,501.11	110,100.00	140,800.00	157,900.00
Account Category: Appropriations							
218-751-702.024	SAL & WAGES -MARKETING	0.00	0.00	2,528.40	5,056.80	0.00	1,800.00
218-751-702.027	SAL & WAGES SENIORS	43,794.80	43,524.00	28,040.00	41,600.00	42,848.00	42,848.00
218-751-713.000	EMPLOYER SHARE FICA	3,013.73	3,023.28	2,190.96	3,569.25	0.00	3,277.87
218-751-714.000	EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE	1,000.00	1,000.00	500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
218-751-714.004	ICMA RETIREMENT	8,440.00	8,440.00	1,092.00	4,160.00	0.00	4,284.80
218-751-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES	268.66	350.00	39.00	100.00	50.00	50.00
218-751-730.000	POSTAGE	458.79	500.00	312.00	900.00	500.00	750.00
218-751-740.032	OPER SUPP/SENIORS	4,422.53	4,225.00	1,799.13	4,500.00	3,000.00	5,000.00
218-751-740.061	OPER SUPP/FITNESS	1,731.47	1,750.00	890.74	10,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
218-751-740.070	OPER SUPP/ TRAVEL	37,241.00	37,241.00	36,556.38	15,000.00	16,000.00	45,000.00
218-751-804.008	CONTRACT SERV - INSTRUCTORS	16,630.00	18,000.00	13,522.00	20,000.00	18,000.00	20,000.00
218-751-804.080	CONTRACT SERVICES ENTERTAINMENT	216.00	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00
218-751-840.000	DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	183.33	200.00	165.00	300.00	500.00	500.00
218-751-860.000	CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION	1,293.67	1,200.00	857.03	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
218-751-957.000	EDUCATION / TRAINING	295.00	295.00	0.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
218-751-964.001	PROGRAM REFUNDS	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
218-751-967.002	GRANT EXPENSES	4,580.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	23,000.00	0.00
218-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP	0.00	21,731.72	0.00	2,413.95	0.00	28,689.33
218-751-980.004	EQUIP / COMPUTER HARDWARE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,700.00
218-999-999.099	ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Appropriations		123,568.98	147,030.00	88,492.64	110,100.00	111,398.00	157,900.00
E . J. 240 CENTOR CENTER							
Fund 218 - SENIOR CENTER:		456 245 42	4.47.020.00	407.504.44	440 400 00	440,000,00	457.000.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		156,215.42	147,030.00	187,501.11	110,100.00	140,800.00	157,900.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		123,568.98	147,030.00	88,492.64	110,100.00	111,398.00	157,900.00
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		32,646.44	0.00	99,008.47	0.00	29,402.00	0.00
Fund: 219 SUMMER DAY CAMP							
Account Category: Estimated Revenues	CUMMATER CANAR	FF 470 00	FF 470 00	74 024 00	70 000 00	77 500 00	77 500 00
219-751-651.003	SUMMER CAMP	55,179.00	55,179.00	71,934.00	70,000.00	77,500.00	77,500.00
219-751-651.025 219-751-678.030	SPECIALTY CAMPS	4,485.00	8,500.00	4,325.00	6,500.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
	SPONSORFHIP FEES - ENRICHMENT	0.00	0.00	694.30	5,000.00	5,250.00	5,000.00
Estimated Revenues		59,664.00	63,679.00	76,953.30	81,500.00	93,750.00	93,500.00
Account Category: Appropriations							
219-751-702.025	SAL & WAGES SUMMER CAMP MANAGER	2,887.50	2,000.00	2,165.02	4,800.00	0.00	0.00
219-751-702.025	SAL & WAGE SUMMER CAMP SUPERVISOR	562.50	0.00	7,676.40	8,820.00	34,378.81	14,707.00
219-751-702.037	SAL & WAGES SUMMER CAMP COUNSELOR	45,980.77	44,348.43	41,614.67	44,000.00	38,000.00	46,000.00
219-751-702.037	EMPLOYER SHARE FICA	2,803.19	2,900.00	3,164.52	4,407.93	5,946.19	5,975.00
219-751-740.003	OPER SUPPLIES/T-SHIRTS	1,236.50	1,500.00	994.50	1,500.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
219-751-740.003	OPER SUPPLIES/SPECIALTY CAMPS	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00	200.00	200.00
219-751-740.029 219-751-740.033	OPER SUPPLIES/SPECIALTY CAMPS  OPER SUPP/SUMMER CAMP	4,780.94	4,463.86	1,315.40	5,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
219-751-740.033 219-751-740.041	OPERATING SUPPLIES SNACKS	4,780.94 595.21	4,463.86 595.21	1,315.40 875.84	500.00	0.00	0.00
219-751-740.041 219-751-740.042	FIELD TRIPS	7,639.00	7,639.00	6,232.80	10,000.00	10,000.00	11,040.00
219-751-740.042 219-751-801.017	BACKGROUND CHECKS	7,639.00 92.50	•		180.00	150.00	200.00
Z13-/31-0U1.U1/	DACKGROUND CHECKS	92.50	92.50	138.25	100.00	150.00	200.00

129-55-1-90-00	240 754 060 000	CONFEDENCE (TRANSPORTATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	450.00	500.00	0.00
129-15-15-97-000	219-751-860.000	CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	500.00	0.00
131-157-1590.009								
1999-999-999   1999-999   1999-9999   1999-99999   1999-999999   1999-99999   1999-99999   1999-999999   1999-999999   1999-99999999   1999-999999999   1999-9999999999		•						
Fund 219-SIMMER ROY CAMP: TOTAL SPRINGER ROY C						· ·	•	•
		ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE						
TOTAL APPENDIATIONS	Арргорпацопѕ		00,718.11	65,679.00	04,022.40	81,300.00	95,750.00	95,500.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	Fund 219 - SUMMER DAY CAMP:		-					
NET OR REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:	TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		59,664.00	63,679.00	76,953.30	81,500.00	93,750.00	93,500.00
Fund 221 TESN CENTER   CONCESSION SALES TEEN   5.209.38   5.200.00   3.894.95   6.000.00   6.000.00   222-751-690.000   PROGRAM FEES TEEN   14,945.00   14,950.00   9,880.01   22,000.00   20,000.00   22,000.00   222-751-600.000   PROGRAM FEES TEEN   0.00   0.00   1,108.74   5.500.00   5.500.00   70,000.00   221-751-675.010   DONATIONS TEEN   563.92   875.00   10,000.00   1,000.00	TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		66,718.11	63,679.00	64,822.40	81,500.00	93,750.00	93,500.00
Account Category Estimated Revenues   22-17-516-60.005   PROGRAM FEES TERN   14,945.00   14,950.00   3,894.95   6,000.00   20,000.00   22,100.00   221-7516-60.005   PROGRAM FEES TERN   14,945.00   14,950.00   9,480.01   22,000.00   22,000.00   22,000.00   221-7516-75.010   DONATIONS-TEEN   88.93   875.00   10,000.00   1,000.00   15,000.00   225.002   221-7516-75.012   UNITED WAY-TERNS   25,000.00   25,000.00   15,000.00   15,000.00   221-7516-75.012   UNITED WAY-TERNS   975.00   1,000.00   1,286.00   16,000.00   10,000.00   15,000.00   221-7516-75.010   SPONSOSSINES   500.00   500.00   1,000.00	NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		(7,054.11)	0.00	12,130.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
221-751-690.005 CNCESSON SALES TENS \$2,000 1,590.00 2,000.00 2,000.00 221-751-650.005 PROGRAM FES TENS 14,945.00 14,950.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 22,000.00 221-751-650.000 PROGRAM FES TOUTH 0.00 0.00 1,100.74 5,500.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 22,000.00 221-751-675.010 DONATIONS-TENS 25,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 1,000.00 22,000.00 1,000.00	Fund: 221 TEEN CENTER							
221-751-650.005   PROGRAM FES TENS   1,494.00   1,495.00   9,880.01   22,000.00   20,000.00   220,000.00   221-751-675.010   00	Account Category: Estimated Revenues							
221-751-750   PICOGRAM FEES - YOUTH   0.00	221-751-649.000	CONCESSION SALES TEEN	5,209.38	5,200.00	3,894.95	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
221-751-75-000   DONATIONS-TEEN   \$86.97   \$87.500   10.000   10.000.00   10.000.00   10.000.00   10.500.00   221-751-675-101   F.500.00   10.000.00   14.25.00   18.000.00   16.000.00   11.000.00   11.000.00   12.000.00   221-751-675-101   F.500.00	221-751-650.005	PROGRAM FEES TEENS	14,945.00	14,950.00	9,480.01	22,000.00	20,000.00	22,000.00
221-751-675-010	221-751-650.060	PROGRAM FEES - YOUTH	0.00	0.00	1,108.74	5,500.00	5,500.00	20,000.00
221-751-075-100   FUNDMAISING   975-00   1.000.00   1.285.00   18.000.00   1.000.00	221-751-675.010	DONATIONS - TEEN	863.92	875.00	100.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	250.00
2217-51-78-000   CRANTS > \$1000   61,000.00   10,000	221-751-675.012	UNITED WAY - TEENS	25,000.00	25,000.00	14,250.00	•	20,000.00	16,500.00
2217-51-702.015   GRANTS > \$1000   61,900.00   61,900.00   10,000.00   80,000.00   0.00	221-751-675.110	FUNDRAISING		•	1,285.00	18,000.00	16,000.00	-
Account Category: Appropriations 221-751-702.025 S.AL & WAGES TEEN MANAGERS 4,093.53 41,000.00 30,182.54 36,648.00 48,692.80 48,692.80 221-751-702.025 S.AL & WAGES TEEN COORDINATOR 3,386.50 3,200.00 2,871.25 6,000.00 3,000.00 6,000.00 221-751-702.041 S.AL & WAGES TEEN COORDINATOR 16,441.50 15,550.00 13,927.69 23,940.00 5,499.19 17,381.00 EMPLOYEE MICHORY ENDIAGE FLOA C. 5,453.29 5,350.00 4,316.48 5,093.98 4,962.87 4,207.00 221-751-740.00 EMPLOYEE MICHORY ENDIAGE FLOA C. 5,453.29 5,350.00 4,316.48 5,093.98 4,962.87 4,207.00 221-751-744.000 EMPLOYEE MICHORY ENDIAGE FLOA C. 5,453.29 5,350.00 4,381.81 5,500.00 5,500.00 5,300.00 221-751-744.000 EMPLOYEE MICHORY ENDIAGE FLOA C. 5,266.87 5,920.00 4,788.18 5,500.00 5,500.00 5,300.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.00 0.	221-751-678.010	SPONSORSHIPS	500.00	500.00	1,000.00	12,000.00	10,000.00	15,000.00
Account Category: Appropriations 221-751-702.026 SAL & WAGES TEEN CORPINATOR 3,386.50 3,200.00 2,27-751-702.031 SAL & WAGES TEEN CORPINATOR 3,386.50 3,200.00 2,27-751-702.031 SAL & WAGES TEEN CORPINATOR 16,441.50 15,950.00 15,97-20 221-751-710.00 EMPLOYER SHARE FICA 5,453.29 5,350.00 4,316.48 5,093.98 4,962.87 4,207.00 221-751-714.000 EMPLOYER SHARE FICA 5,653.29 5,350.00 4,316.48 5,093.98 4,962.87 4,207.00 221-751-714.000 EMPLOYER SHARE FICA 5,653.29 5,916.87 5,920.00 4,788.18 5,590.00 5,000 5,000 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,00 0,0	221-751-679.100	GRANTS > \$1000	61,900.00	61,900.00	1,000.00	10,000.00	8,000.00	
221-751-702.026   SAL & WAGES TEEN MANAGERS   49,903.53   41,000.00   3,0182.54   36,648.00   48,692.80   6,200.00   6,200.00   6,200.00   2,217-51.702.035   SAL & WAGES TEEN SUPERVISOR   16,441.50   15,955.00   13,927.69   23,940.00   5,349.19   17,381.00   221-751-740.00   EMPLOYER SHARE FICA   5,453.29   5,350.00   4,788.18   5,090.90   5,500.00   5,300.00   5,000.00   5,200.00   221-751-744.000   EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE   0.00   0	Estimated Revenues		109,393.30	109,425.00	32,118.70	94,500.00	86,500.00	100,750.00
221-751-702.026   SAL & WAGES TEEN MANAGERS   49,903.53   41,000.00   3,0182.54   36,648.00   48,692.80   6,200.00   6,200.00   6,200.00   2,217-51.702.035   SAL & WAGES TEEN SUPERVISOR   16,441.50   15,955.00   13,927.69   23,940.00   5,349.19   17,381.00   221-751-740.00   EMPLOYER SHARE FICA   5,453.29   5,350.00   4,788.18   5,090.90   5,500.00   5,300.00   5,000.00   5,200.00   221-751-744.000   EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE   0.00   0	Account Category: Appropriations							
221-751-702.035   SAL & WAGES TEEN COORDINATOR   3,386.50   3,200.00   2,871.25   6,000.00   3,000.00   6,300.00   221-751-702.041   SAL & WAGES -TEEN SUPERVISOR   16,441.50   15,950.00   13,927.69   23,940.00   5,349.19   17,381.00   221-751-713.000   EMPLOYEE MEDICAL INSURANCE   5,916.87   5,390.00   4,316.48   5,590.00   5,500.00   5,300.00   221-751-714.002   EMP DISABILITY / URE INSURANCE   0,00	0	SAL & WAGES TEEN MANAGERS	40.903.53	41.000.00	30.182.54	36.648.00	48.692.80	48.692.80
221-751-702.041   SAL & WAGES - TEEN SUPERVISOR   16,441.50   15,950.00   13,927.69   23,940.00   5,349.19   17,381.00			•			· ·	•	•
221-751-714.000			•	· ·	•	· ·	•	•
221-751-714.000			•	· ·	•	· ·	•	•
221-751-714.002   EMP DISABILITY /LIFE INSURANCE   0.00			•	•	•	·	•	•
221-751-727,000   OFFICE SUPPLIES   5,229.41   5,229.41   78.75   300.00   150.00   100.00   221-751-740.033   OPER SUPPLIES/T-SHIRTS   440.00   440.00   0.00								
221-751-727,000   OFFICE SUPPLIES   5,229.41   5,229.41   78.75   300.00   150.00   100.00   221-751-740.033   OPER SUPPLIES/T-SHIRTS   440.00   440.00   0.00	221-751-714.004	ICMA RETIREMENT	9,960.00	10,000.00	1,260.48	4,544.80	4,500.00	4,869.00
221-751-740.015	221-751-727.000	OFFICE SUPPLIES		5,229.41	78.75		150.00	100.00
221-751-740.036	221-751-740.003	OPER SUPPLIES/T-SHIRTS	440.00	440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
221-751-740.044   OPER SUPPLIES/YOUTH   0.00   0.00   0.00   2,500.00   2,340.14   0.00   221-751-801.017   BACKGROUND CHECKS   18.50   18.50   0.0	221-751-740.015	OPER SUPP/CONCESSIONS	2,903.59	2,905.00	2,728.65	3,006.22	3,200.00	4,500.00
221-751-801.017   BACKGROUND CHECKS   18.50   18.50   0.00   0.	221-751-740.036	OPER SUPPLIES - TEENS	7,446.36	7,450.00	6,576.39	3,000.00	5,000.00	3,500.00
221-751-840.000   DUES & MEMBERSHIPS   183.33   183.33   330.00   330.00   330.00   330.00   330.00   221-751-860.000   CONFERNCE /TRANSPORTATION   588.63   600.00   639.33   600.00	221-751-740.044	OPER SUPPLIES/YOUTH	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,340.14	0.00
221-751-860.000   CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION   588.63   600.00   639.33   600.00   600.00   600.00   221-751-900.000   PRINTING & PUBLISHING   259.03   0.00   400.00   500.00   500.00   500.00   0.00   221-751-957.000   EDUCATION / TRAINING   0.00   259.03   375.00   375.00   375.00   0.00   221-751-964.001   PROGRAM REFUNDS   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   2,162.00   2,000.00   4,970.20   221-751-979.000   CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP   0.00   0.0	221-751-801.017	BACKGROUND CHECKS	18.50	18.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
221-751-900.000   PRINTING & PUBLISHING   259.03   0.00   400.00   500.00   500.00   0.00   221-751-957.000   EDUCATION / TRAINING   0.00   259.03   375.00   375.00   375.00   0.00	221-751-840.000	DUES & MEMBERSHIPS	183.33	183.33	330.00	330.00	330.00	330.00
221-751-957.000   EDUCATION / TRAINING   0.00   259.03   375.00   375.00   375.00   0.00   221-751-964.001   PROGRAM REFUNDS   0.00	221-751-860.000	CONFERENCE /TRANSPORTATION	588.63	600.00	639.33	600.00	600.00	600.00
221-751-964.001   PROGRAM REFUNDS   0.00	221-751-900.000	PRINTING & PUBLISHING	259.03	0.00	400.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
221-751-970.000   CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP   0.00   0.00   0.00   0.00   2,162.00   2,000.00   4,970.20	221-751-957.000	EDUCATION / TRAINING	0.00	259.03	375.00	375.00	375.00	0.00
221-751-979.100   GRANTS \\$1000 EXP   89,081.17   90,000.00   0	221-751-964.001	PROGRAM REFUNDS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
221-999-999.099   ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE   0.00   (79,080.27)   0.00   0.0	221-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,162.00	2,000.00	4,970.20
Appropriations 188,211.71 109,425.00 68,474.74 94,500.00 86,500.00 100,750.00  Fund 221 - TEEN CENTER:  TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:  Account Category: Estimated Revenues  223-751-675.074 DOG PARK SALES - FOBS  109,425.00 109,425.00 109,425.00 109,425.00 109,425.00 109,425.00 109,425.00 109,750.00 109,7725.00 10,7725.00	221-751-979.100	GRANTS >\$1000 EXP	89,081.17	90,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Fund 221 - TEEN CENTER:  TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES  TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS  NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:  Account Category: Estimated Revenues  223-751-675.074  DOG PARK SALES - FOBS  109,393.30  109,425.00  109,425.00  109,425.00  32,118.70  94,500.00  86,500.00  100,750.00  86,500.00  100,750.00  68,474.74  94,500.00  86,500.00  100,750.00	221-999-999.099	ESTIMATED CY FUND BALANCE	0.00	(79,080.27)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES         109,393.30         109,425.00         32,118.70         94,500.00         86,500.00         100,750.00           TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS         188,211.71         109,425.00         68,474.74         94,500.00         86,500.00         100,750.00           NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:         (78,818.41)         0.00         (36,356.04)         0.00         0.00         0.00           Fund: 223 DOG PARK         Account Category: Estimated Revenues         223-751-675.074         DOG PARK SALES - FOBS         10,360.00         10,550.00         7,725.00         10,550.00         0.00         9,000.00	Appropriations		188,211.71	109,425.00	68,474.74	94,500.00	86,500.00	100,750.00
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES         109,393.30         109,425.00         32,118.70         94,500.00         86,500.00         100,750.00           TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS         188,211.71         109,425.00         68,474.74         94,500.00         86,500.00         100,750.00           NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:         (78,818.41)         0.00         (36,356.04)         0.00         0.00         0.00           Fund: 223 DOG PARK         Account Category: Estimated Revenues         223-751-675.074         DOG PARK SALES - FOBS         10,360.00         10,550.00         7,725.00         10,550.00         0.00         9,000.00	Fund 221 - TEEN CENTER:							
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS         188,211.71         109,425.00         68,474.74         94,500.00         86,500.00         100,750.00           NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:         (78,818.41)         0.00         (36,356.04)         0.00         0.00         0.00           Fund: 223 DOG PARK         Account Category: Estimated Revenues         223-751-675.074         DOG PARK SALES - FOBS         10,360.00         10,550.00         7,725.00         10,550.00         0.00         9,000.00			109,393.30	109,425.00	32,118.70	94,500.00	86,500.00	100,750.00
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:       (78,818.41)       0.00       (36,356.04)       0.00       0.00       0.00         Fund: 223 DOG PARK         Account Category: Estimated Revenues         223-751-675.074       DOG PARK SALES - FOBS       10,360.00       10,550.00       7,725.00       10,550.00       0.00       9,000.00			•	•	•	•	•	•
Fund: 223 DOG PARK Account Category: Estimated Revenues 223-751-675.074 DOG PARK SALES - FOBS 10,360.00 10,550.00 7,725.00 10,550.00 0.00 9,000.00								
Account Category: Estimated Revenues 223-751-675.074 DOG PARK SALES - FOBS 10,360.00 10,550.00 7,725.00 10,550.00 0.00 9,000.00			. , ,		, , ,			
223-751-675.074 DOG PARK SALES - FOBS 10,360.00 10,550.00 7,725.00 10,550.00 0.00 9,000.00								
		DOG PARK SALES - FOBS	10,360.00	10,550.00	7,725.00	10,550.00	0.00	9,000.00
	223-751-678.010	SPONSORSHIP FEES						

Estimated Revenues		10,360.00	10,550.00	7,725.00	11,550.00	0.00	9,000.00
Account Category: Appropriations							
223-751-740.000	OPERATING SUPPLIES	1,521.15	2,000.00	2,378.02	2,200.00	0.00	2,200.00
223-751-801.018	MANAGEMENT SERVICES	5,000.00	5,000.00	2,500.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00
223-751-900.000	PRINTING & PUBLISHING	0.00	150.00	135.05	150.00	0.00	0.00
223-751-910.000	INSURANCE	0.00	500.00	0.00	500.00	0.00	0.00
223-751-920.002	UTILITIES - WAT / SEW	0.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
223-751-930.000	REPAIR & MAINTENANCE	272.50	300.00	0.00	650.00	0.00	0.00
223-751-967.072	DOG PARK GROUNDS MAINTENANCE	2,546.59	2,200.00	1,683.00	2,800.00	0.00	2,400.00
223-751-970.000	CAPITAL OUTLAY EQUIP	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	0.00
Appropriations		9,340.24	10,550.00	6,696.07	11,550.00	0.00	4,600.00
Fund 223 - DOG PARK:							
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES		10,360.00	10,550.00	7,725.00	11,550.00	0.00	9,000.00
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS		9,340.24	10,550.00	6,696.07	11,550.00	0.00	4,600.00
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		1,019.76	0.00	1,028.93	0.00	0.00	4,400.00
Report Totals:		-					
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVENUES - ALL FUNDS		1,526,135.18	1,592,231.13	1,383,965.27	1,572,820.00	1,644,531.79	1,747,282.99
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS - ALL FUNDS		1,584,443.93	1,592,231.13	1,139,020.78	1,572,820.00	1,632,183.14	1,747,282.99
NET OF REVENUES & APPROPRIATIONS:		(58,308.75)	0.00	244,944.49	0.00	12,348.65	0.00

# **ASSESSING DEPARTMENT**

# Memo

To: Genoa Township Board

From: Debra L. Rojewski

**Date:** 10/16/2023

Re: Enhanced Records Policy

I would like the Genoa Township Board to adopt the Enhanced Records Policy. The Township is required to have an Enhanced Records policy, according to **Act 462 of 1996.** This Act authorizes public bodies to provide enhanced access to certain public records and to impose certain fees for providing that enhanced access. I have attached P.A 462 for review. If you have any further questions feel free to contact me.

Please consider the following action:

Moved by \_\_\_\_\_, supported by \_\_\_\_\_, to

Approve the 2023 Enhanced Records Policy and Fee schedule as submitted.

# ENHANCED ACCESS TO PUBLIC RECORDS ACT (EXCERPT) Act 462 of 1996

15.443 Enhanced access to public record; powers of public body; collection of fee from third party; sharing access among public bodies; availability of public record; adoption of policy; specific public record.

Sec. 3.

- (1) In accordance with this act, a public body may do all of the following:
- (a) Upon authorization of the governing body of the public body, provide enhanced access for the inspection, copying, or purchasing of a public record that is not confidential or otherwise exempt by law from disclosure.
- (b) Subject to subsections (2) and (3), charge a reasonable fee established by the public body's governing body for providing enhanced access.
- (c) Charge a reasonable fee established by the public body's governing body for providing access to either of the following:
- (i) A geographical information system.
- (ii) The output from a geographical information system.
- (d) Provide another public body with access to or output from its geographical information system for the official use of that other public body, without charging a fee to that other public body, if the access to or output from the system is provided in accordance with a written intergovernmental agreement that contains all of the following:
- (i) A statement specifying that the public body receiving access to or output from the system without charge is prohibited from providing access to the system's output to a third party unless that public body does both of the following:
- (A) Collects from the third party a fee described in subsection (2), or waives that fee in accordance with the written terms of the intergovernmental agreement.
- (B) Conveys to the providing public body that portion of any fee collected under subsection (2) that is directly attributable to the operating expenses of the providing public body in furnishing the output from the system to the third party.
- (ii) A statement specifying the public purpose for which access to or output from the system is being provided.
- (iii) A statement specifying the portion of any fee collected under subsection (2) and collected from a third party that the receiving public body shall convey to the providing public body.
- (2) A public body that receives access to or output from a system under an intergovernmental agreement described in subsection (1) may collect from a third party to whom it provides access to the output from the system under this act a reasonable fee that includes both of the following:
- (a) An amount that enables the public body providing access to or output from its system to recover over time its operating expenses directly related to providing access to output from its system to a third party.
- (b) An amount that enables the receiving public body to recover over time its operating expenses directly related to providing to a third party access to or output from its system.
- (3) The language of this act relating to the sharing of access to or output from systems among public bodies shall be liberally construed to facilitate the sharing of access to and output from systems without financial detriment to the public bodies.
- (4) Access to or output from a geographical information system shall be made available only in accordance with subsections (1), (2), and (3). Except as otherwise provided in subsections (1), (2), and (3), this act does not limit the inspection and copying of a public record pursuant to the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231 to 15.246. This section does not apply to public records prepared under an act or statute specifically authorizing the sale of those public records to the public, or where the amount of the fee for providing a copy of the public record is otherwise specifically provided by an act or statute.
- (5) Before providing enhanced access to a member of the general public, a public body that elects to provide enhanced access shall adopt an enhanced access policy that complies with this act.
- (6) This act does not require a public body to provide enhanced access to a specific public record if that public body has not established an enhanced access policy in accordance with subsection (5) with respect to that specific public record.

History: 1996, Act 462, Imd. Eff. Dec. 26, 1996 ;-- Am. 1998, Act 550, Imd. Eff. Jan. 22, 1999

Rendered 10/12/2023 10:53:34

Michigan Compiled Laws Complete Through PA 149 of 2023 Courtesy of www.legislature.mi.gov



# Enhanced Access to Public Records Policy

Adopted by the Township Board on \_\_\_\_\_

**GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP** 

LIVINGSTON, COUNTY MICHIGAN

2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116

# GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MICHIGAN BOARD OF TRUSTEES

### ENHANCED ACCESS TO PUBLIC RECORDS POLICY

<b>Considered:</b>	
Adopted: _	

The Genoa Charter Township Board of Trustees (the "Board") have prepared this policy pursuant to the authority of the Enhanced Access to Public Records Act, 1996 PA 462 MCL 15.441 et seg. The policy is intended to outline procedures for providing certain records to the public and establishing a fee for such records as allowed by law. This policy applies to all departments, elected offices, and agencies of the Charter Township of Genoa government.

# Article I. DFFINITIONS

Township. Township means the Charter Township of Genoa, a Michigan municipal Corporation.

Enhanced Access. Enhanced access means a public record 's immediate availability for public inspection purchase or copying by digital means. Enhanced access does not include the transfer of ownership of a public record.

Operating Expenses. Operating Expenses include, but are not limited to, the Charter Township of Genoa's direct cost of creating, compiling, storing, maintaining, processing, upgrading or enhancing information or data in a form available for enhanced access, including the cost of computer hardware and software, system development, employee time, and the actual cost of supplying the information or record in the form requested by the purchaser.

Person. Person means that term as defined in Section 2 of the Freedom of Information Act, Act No. 442 of the Public Acts of 1978, being section 15.232 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

Public Body. Public Body means that term as defined in section 2 of the Freedom of Information Act, Act No. 442 of the Public Acts of 1976, being section 15.232 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

Public Record. Public record means that term as defined in Section 2 of the Freedom of Information Act, Act No. 442 of the Public acts of 1976, being section 15.232 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

Reasonable Fee. Reasonable fee means a charge calculated to enable the Charter Township of Genoa to recover only those operating expenses directly related to the County's provision of enhanced access.

Software. Software means that term as defined in Section 2 of the Enhanced Access to Public Records Act, Act No. 462 of the Public Acts of 1996, being section 15.442 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.

# Article II. Policy

- A. Pursuant to Act No. 462 of the Public Acts of 1996, all the Charter Township of Genoa government public bodies may provide enhanced access for the inspection, copying or purchasing of a public record that is not confidential or otherwise exempt by law from disclosure.
- B. This policy does not require a public body to provide enhanced access to any specific public record.
- C. The Charter Township of Genoa's elected officials, department heads, agencies, boards, commissions and councils legally responsible for the creation, preparation, ownership, custody, control, maintenance, preservation, guardianship, retention, possession or use of a public record shall select which records may be made available through enhanced access.
- D. This policy does not limit the inspection and copying of a public record Pursuant to the Freedom of Information Act, Act No. 442 of the Public Acts of 1976, being section 15.232 of the Michigan Compiled Laws.
- E. Principles and policies to be considered in determining which public records shall be made available through enhanced access includes, but are not limited to the following:
  - 1. Management principles applied to information resources should be the same as those applied to other governmental resources.
  - 2. Elected officials, department heads, agencies, boards, commissions, councils and other county public bodies legally responsible for the creation, preparation, ownership, custody, control, maintenance, preservation, guardianship, retention, possession or use of a public record have the responsibility, authority and accountability for the management of public record information.
  - 3. Information resources investments must be driven by legal, programmatic and governmental requirements.

4. The Charter Township of Genoa government, in trust for the people of the Charter Township of Genoa, has a duty to ensure ownership of information resources and that Township created intellectual property is protected and maintained.

# Article III. FEES

- A. It is the policy of the Charter Township of Genoa to charge a reasonable fee for providing enhanced access to a public record.
- B. Except as otherwise provided by law, the Charter Township of Genoa Manager's Office shall establish a proposed reasonable fee(s) for enhanced access to a public record. The proposed fee(s) shall be presented to and approved by the Board of Trustees before they shall become effective.
- C. This policy does not apply to public records prepared under an act or statute specifically authorizing the sale of those public records to the public or where the amount of the fee for providing a copy of the public record is otherwise specifically provided by any act or statute.

# Article IV. DISCLAIMER

- A. Recipients of enhanced access receive all information "AS IS". The Charter Township of Genoa, its officers, officials, employees, agents, volunteers, contractors, or its public bodies cannot and do not guarantee or warrant the availability of information available through enhanced access. The Township, its officers, officials, employees, agents, volunteers, contractors, or its public bodies make no warranties of any kind, including but not limited to, warranties of accuracy, fitness for a particular purpose, or of a recipient's right of use. Recipients are solely responsible for investigating, resisting, litigating and settling such complaints, including the payment of any damages or costs.
- B. Unless authorized by resolution of the Charter Township of Genoa, no other officer, employee, agent, volunteer, contractor or other person or public body may make any representation or warranty on behalf of the Charter Township of Genoa or one of its public bodies.

# Article V. REPEALOR

All policies or parts of policies in conflict herewith are repealed.

# Article VI. SFVFRABILITY

Should any section, subsection, paragraph, sentence, clause, or word of this Policy be held invalid for any reason, such decisions shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of the policy.



# CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF GENOA 2911 DORR RD, BRIGHTON, MI 48116 810-227-5225 | www.genoa.org

# **ENHANCED RECORD REQUEST**

		MOLD INCOMP INC	- WOLUI
Name:		Date:	
Company:		Paid: □ Cash	
Address:		□ Check #	
City/State/Z	ip:	Phone:	
Email addre	ess:		
Description of	Voter Information Requested:		
No. of			
Copies	Requested Item	Fee	Total
	Standard Size Copies-Black/White	\$0.10 Per Page*	
	Standard Size Copies-Color	\$0.20 Per Page*	
	Large Scale Plotter Copies (12"x18"+)	\$1.00 per Page (\$2.00 color)	)
	Zoning Ordinance or Master Plan Book	\$30.00	
	Electronic Copy of QVF Voter Information	\$2.00 per disk/file	
	Tax Roll Database	\$300.00 per disk/file	
	Assessment Database	\$300.00 per disk	
	Assessing Data Parcel Request**	\$.05/parcel (\$10.00 min)	
	Zoning or Future Land Use Map	\$4.00	

<u>NOTE:</u> Fees charged are minimum charges. Extraordinary time necessary to compile requested documents will be charged at a variable clerical fee. The above fees shall be charged by the Township unless the documents are provided in response to a request under the Michigan Freedom of Information Act. In that event, only those fees allowed by law will be charged.

**GRAND TOTAL** 

<sup>\*</sup>Tabloid Size Sheets 11" x 17" are an additional \$0.10 per page.

<sup>\*\*</sup> A request for assessing data that exceeds 6,000 parcels, but is less than the entire database will be charged \$300. A minimum \$10.00 fee will be charged for any parcel request.



2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org

# **M**EMORANDUM

**TO:** Honorable Board of Trustees

FROM: Kelly VanMarter, Township Manager

**DATE:** October 12, 2023

**RE:** Waste Management Contract Renewal

Please find attached the proposed renewal Agreement for Residential Solid Waste Collection with Waste Management. Township staff and officials have been negotiating with representatives of Waste Management to obtain the most favorable renewal terms for our residents. To minimize cost increases we analyzed different service options and opportunities seeking operational improvements in addition to negotiating the most economical rate. Although we could reduce costs by eliminating or reducing services, we ultimately decided that negotiating the best rate while maintaining existing services was a priority.

The major components of the contract renewal are provided below for your reference.

- 5-year Agreement between the Township and Waste Management
- Retain all existing services
- Fiscal year rate alignment to improve Township budgeting purposes
- Bi-annual Yard Waste Drop-Off Dates INCLUDED
- Township Hall Collection INCLUDED
- Illegal Dumping Assistance INCLUDED
- No cost increase in subscription yard waste collection program
- Set rates for additional trash or recycling carts
- Clear description of recyclables accepted
- Proposed Rates:

RATE (April 1 – March 31)	MONTHLY COST PER PARCEL	PROPOSED % RATE INCREASE
Current 2022-2023	\$16.45	
Proposed 11/1/23- 3/30/25	\$18.00	7%
Proposed 2025-2026	\$18.90	6%
Proposed 2026-2027	\$19.85	6%
Proposed 2027-2028	\$20.84	5%
Proposed 2028-2029	\$21.88	5%

The attached agreement has been reviewed by staff and represents an improved and comprehensive service agreement. Although the Township Attorney reviewed the majority of the agreement, there were a few last minute minor revisions that should be approved therefore the following motion is presented for your consideration:

Moved by \_\_\_\_\_\_ and supported by \_\_\_\_\_ to approve the Solid Waste Services Agreement with Waste Management of Michigan, Inc., dated November 1, 2023 subject to final review and approval of the Township Attorney.

Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.

# SUPERVISOR

**Bill Rogers** 

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

TRUSTEES

Jean W. Ledford

Terry Croft
Diana Lowe

Bidild Lowe

Jeff Dhaenens

MANAGER

Kelly VanMarter

### SOLID WASTE SERVICES AGREEMENT

THIS SOLID WASTE SERVICES AGREEMENT ("Agreement") is made this first day of November 2023 by and between WASTE MANAGEMENT OF MICHIGAN, INC., a corporation organized and existing under the laws of the State of Michigan (hereafter "Company"), and GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP, a municipal corporation created under the laws of the State of Michigan (hereafter "Township"). (Company and Township each a "Party" and collectively the "Parties").

**WHEREAS**, Township desires to provide its citizens with environmentally sound collection, disposal and processing of solid waste and recyclable materials; and

WHEREAS, Company and its affiliates have extensive experience in providing such services; and

**WHEREAS**, Township has determined that it would be in the best interests of its citizens to contract with Company for such services in accordance with the terms and conditions contained herein.

**NOW THEREFORE**, for and in consideration of the mutual promises and covenants contained herein, the receipt and sufficiency of which are hereby acknowledged, and intending to be legally bound, Company and Township agree as follows:

### 1. **DEFINITIONS**

- a. "Applicable Law" means any law, regulation, requirement, or order of any Federal, State, or local agency, court, or other domestic or foreign governmental body, or interpretation thereof by any court or administrative agency of competent jurisdiction, and requirements of all permits, licenses, and governmental approvals applicable to this Agreement.
- b. "Bulky Waste" means large household items that do not properly fit in the Service Recipient's Cart or bundled or bagged Solid Waste that do not exceed four feet by four feet by two feet (4'x4'x2') and weigh no more than sixty (60) pounds, which are attributed to the normal activities of a Single-Family Premises. Such materials may include furniture, cut and bundled area and floor rugs, mattresses wrapped in plastic, appliances, and tires without rims. All liquids must be drained, with no item containing Freon. Bulky Waste excludes any Unacceptable Waste, as well as automotive parts, tree stumps, oil and gas, propane tanks, C&D Debris, and batteries.
- c. "Cart" means a watertight heavy plastic receptacle with a rated capacity of approximately sixty-four (64) or ninety-six (96) gallons having a hinged, tight-fitting lid and two (2) wheels.
- d. "Collection Service(s)" means the process by which Solid Waste is removed from Residential Premises, transported to a transfer, disposal, or Processing facility, and subsequently disposed or Processed.
- e. "Construction and Demolition Debris" or "C&D Debris" means materials resulting from construction, remodeling, repair, or demolition operations on any Residential Premises. Such materials include, but are not limited to, dirt, sand, rock, bricks, plaster, gypsum wallboard, aluminum, glass, asphalt material, plastic pipe, roofing material, carpeting, concrete, wood, masonry, trees, and remnants of new construction materials including paper, plastic, carpet scraps, wood scraps, scrap metal, building materials, and packaging. Except for soil, concrete and asphalt, Construction and Demolition Debris does not include Unacceptable Waste.
- f. "Container" means a Bin, Cart of Roll-Off Container.

- g. "Dwelling Unit" means any individual living unit that includes a kitchen, and a room or suite of rooms, and is designed or occupied as separate living quarters for an individual or group of individuals. However, Dwelling Unit does not include a hotel or motel unit.
- h. "Green Waste" means any vegetative matter resulting from normal yard and landscaping maintenance that is not more than three (3) feet in its longest dimension or six (6) inches in diameter. Green Waste includes, but is not limited to, plant debris such as palm, yucca and cactus, grass clippings, leaves, prunings, weeds, branches, brush, undecorated Christmas trees, and other forms of vegetative waste.
- i. "Multi-Family Dwelling Unit" means a Dwelling Unit in a Multi-Family Complex.
- j. "Premises" means any parcel of real property in the Service Area where Solid Waste is generated or accumulated.
- k. "Process" or "Processing" means an operation or series of operations, whether involving equipment, manual labor, or mechanical or biological processes, that sorts, enhances, upgrades, concentrates, decontaminates, packages, or otherwise prepares Recyclables, Organic Waste, or other Solid Waste, and returns marketable elements thereof to the economic mainstream in the form of raw material for new, reused, or reconstituted products. Processing begins at the time the Recyclables, Organic Waste, or Solid Waste is delivered to the Processing facility and ends when the finished Processed materials are sold or reused, and the residue is properly disposed.
- I. "Rates" means the fees to be charged by Company to Service Recipients, and paid by Service Recipients to Company, for the Collection Services and other services provided by Company and included on Exhibit A attached hereto, as such may be adjusted from time to time.
- m. "Recyclables" means the materials described as such in Exhibit B attached hereto.
- n. "Refuse" means Solid Waste that is set out for collection and disposal pursuant to this Agreement. Refuse does not include Recyclables or Organic Waste set out for collection pursuant to Sections 4(b)(ii) or (iii) of this Agreement, nor does it include Unacceptable Waste.
- o. "Residential Premises" means a Single-Family Premises or Multi-Family Complex.
- p. "Roll-Off Container" means an all-metal container with ten (10) cubic yards or more capacity that is loaded onto a specialized collection vehicle. Roll-Off Containers may also include compactors that are owned or leased by a Service Recipient, contingent upon confirmation of compatibility from Company.
- q. "Service Area" means (i) the entire territory included within the Township limits as of the Effective Date of this Agreement; and (ii) such additional area as may thereafter become included with the Township limits from time to time due to annexation, incorporation or other means, but only from and after the time as the Company is able to provide collection services in such additional area and has reached agreement with the Township as to the rates for services, and except to the extent providing such services may be otherwise prohibited by law.
- r. "Service Recipient" means an owner or occupant of a Residential Premises who has the legal right to initiate, cancel or make changes to Collection Services.
- s. "Single-Family Premises" means (i) any Premises with less than five (5) Dwelling Units, and (ii) any Premises with five (5) or more Dwelling Units where each Dwelling Unit receives individualized Cartbased Refuse Collection Services (and not centralized Refuse Collection Services).

- t. "Solid Waste" means all putrescible and non-putrescible solid, semi-solid, and liquid wastes that are generated or coming to exist in the Service Area including discarded Recyclables and Organic Waste but excluding Unacceptable Waste.
- u. "Unacceptable Waste" means any waste tires, radioactive, volatile, corrosive, flammable, explosive, biomedical, infectious, bio-hazardous, regulated medical or hazardous waste, toxic substance or material, as defined by, characterized, or listed under applicable federal, state, or local laws or regulations, any materials containing information protected by federal, state or local privacy and security laws or regulations (unless tendered to Company pursuant to a separate agreement), or any material the acceptance or handling of which would cause a violation of any Applicable Law, damage to Company's equipment of facilities, or present a substantial endangerment to the health or safety of the public or Company's employees. Title to and liability for Unacceptable Waste shall remain with the generator at all times.

# 2. TERM.

The Term of this Agreement shall be for five (5) years commencing on November 1, 2023 (the "Commencement Date") and expiring March 30, 2029. The Township may, after giving the Company ninety (90) days written notice and, to the extent permitted by law, terminate the contract, if the Township decides to eliminate its solid waste program and does not allocate funds to the program. The Township may, after giving the Company seven (7) days written notice and to the extent permitted by law, terminate the agreement if the Company:

- a. Fails to perform the required work as specified in this Agreement and fails to correct the deficiency within thirty (30) days after receiving written notice from the Township;
- b. Materially and substantially violates any municipal, local, state or federal law, rule, regulation, ordinance, or specification bearing on the performance of this agreement;
- c. If the Company commences a voluntary case under any chapter of the Bankruptcy Code, as now or hereafter in effect, or if the Company takes any equivalent or similar action by filing a petition or otherwise under any other federal or state law in effect at such time relating to the bankruptcy or insolvency;
- d. If a petition is filed against the Company under any chapter of the Bankruptcy Code as now or hereafter in effect at the time of filing, or if a petition is filed seeking any such equivalent or similar relief against the Company under other federal or state law in effect at the time relating to bankruptcy or insolvency; or
- e. Assigns this or any portion thereof in violation of this Agreement.

### 3. RENEWAL.

A proposal for renewal shall be presented by the Company no later than June 30, 2028 for Township consideration. Should Township choose to proceed, re-negotiation and coinciding documents must be finalized by October 1, 2028.

# 4. EXCLUSIVE RIGHT, EXCEPTIONS and ENFORCEMENT.

a. The Township does hereby grant to Company and Company shall have the exclusive duty, right and privilege to provide Collection Services or otherwise handle all Solid Waste (including Refuse, Recyclables, Organic Waste and Bulky Waste) generated, deposited, accumulated, or coming to exist at Residential Premises in the Service Area. Collection Services which are not specifically described in this Agreement will be provided according to terms and pricing established by Company. Subject to Section 3(b) below, all Residential Premises within the Service Area shall be required by Township to utilize the Collection Services of Company as provided herein. All Single-Family Premises shall establish Collection Services separately and two or more

Single-Family Premises shall not be permitted to share Collection Services under a single account. Company shall have the right to bill and collect payment for all Residential Premises in the Service Area, regardless of whether such Residential Premises receive Company's Collection Services.

- b. Notwithstanding the above, nothing in this Agreement shall prevent any owner, occupant or tenant of a Residential Premises from personally handling, hauling, or transporting Solid Waste generated by or from such Premises for purposes of disposing of the same at an authorized disposal area or transfer station, nor shall anything in this Agreement affect or limit the right of any person to sell Recyclables (i.e., receipt of a net payment) to any person lawfully engaged in the recycling business in the Service Area or to donate Recyclables to any bona fide charity, provided that all such Recyclables are separated by the generator.
- c. The Township shall use good faith efforts to protect and enforce the exclusive rights of Company through its Refuse and Recycling Ordinance No. 1-2-90 against third-party violators. Company may independently enforce the exclusivity provision of this Agreement against third party violators, including but not limited to seeking injunctive relief, and the Township shall use good faith efforts to cooperate in such enforcement actions brought by Company.

### 5. COLLECTION SERVICES.

# a. Containers.

- i. Company shall provide each Single-Family Premises with one 96-gallon Cart for Refuse and one 64-gallon Cart for Recyclables. Residents can contract directly with contractor and billing individual outside this agreement. Additional Carts will be available for a fee as set forth in Exhibit A. Company will own all Containers provided to Service Recipients hereunder, unless purchased by Service Recipient, and Service Recipient shall empty and allow Company to retrieve all Company Containers at the termination or expiration of this Agreement.
- ii. Company shall replace any Container that becomes damaged or destroyed during the provision of the Collection Services or that becomes unusable due to ordinary wear and tear. However, if a Container in the possession of a Service Recipient is lost, stolen, damaged, or destroyed through no fault of Company, the Service Recipient shall be responsible to compensate Company the fair market value for the replacement or repair of such Container. Service Recipients will be responsible for maintaining the cleanliness of Containers, although Service Recipients may request a Container exchange. Cart exchange or replacement will be completed within seven (7) business days of the request.

## b. Collection Routes and Location

- i. Collection Location. Carts shall be placed at Curbside for collection service as described herein. Carts shall be placed as close to the roadway as practicable without interfering with or endangering the movement of vehicles or pedestrians. When construction work is being performed in the right-of-way, Carts, and if applicable, Green Waste shall be placed as close as practicable to an access point for the Company's collection vehicle that permits access by Company's collection vehicle to the Carts without endangering Company's employees or equipment. Contractor may decline to collect any Residential Solid Waste, Bulky Waste, or Green Waste from any Cart, container, bag or bundle not so placed or any such Residential Solid Waste not placed in the Cart in accordance with this Agreement.
- ii. Collection Routes. Collection routes shall be established by the Company. Company shall submit a map designating the collection routes with the days of pick-up to the Township for its approval, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld. The Company may from time-to-time propose to Township for approval changes in routes or days of collection, which approval shall not be unreasonably withheld.

### c. Collection Frequency and Time.

i. Refuse, Recyclables and Bulky Waste shall be collected from the curbside (5) five days per week from Single-Family Premises, as well as Green Waste from Service Recipients with a subscription. Collections shall occur during ordinary hours but in no instance earlier than 7:00 a.m.

- ii. In addition to the subscription option, Green Waste shall be collected at the Township Hall four times annually, with two events in spring and two events in fall. The Company shall communicate with the Township to schedule each event.
- iii. Once weekly service of one six-yard dumpster and four (4) 64-gallon recycling carts located at the Genoa Township Hall (2911 Dorr Rd, Brighton, MI 48116).
- c. <u>Bulky Waste</u>. Company will provide Bulky Waste collection to all Cart-based Service Recipients inclusive of the monthly unit rate set forth in Exhibit A. Such rate is based on collection of (1) Bulky Waste item per week; scheduling is not required. Items must be properly prepared by the Service Recipient and placed at the curb by 7:00 a.m. on the scheduled collection day. Doors must be removed from freezers and refrigerators prior to collection. Commercially reasonable effort shall be made for pickup of properly prepared Bulky Waste timely placed at the curb for the scheduled service date and in no case shall it be delayed more than 5 business days. Improperly prepared Bulky Waste will be tagged immediately to inform the service recipient of the action necessary to facilitate Bulky Waste collection.
- d. Green Waste. The Company shall provide collection of Green Waste from all Cart-based Service Recipients that have signed up for this service to be performed every other week. Residents will have the option to sign up for yard waste service at a cost of \$10.00 per Month billed directly to the homeowner by the Company. Customers shall place Green Waste at Curbside by 7:00 am on the designated collection day. Company shall not be required to collect more than 15 bags per collection of Green Waste and any such individual Green Waste included therewith shall not exceed four (4) inches in diameter or more than three feet in length, shall be placed in sturdy paper bags suitable for containing Green Waste or in other suitable containers, excluding the Carts and plastic bags; or if greater than four (4) inches in diameter and not placed in a suitable container Green Waste shall be tied in a bundle weighing not more than fifty (50) pounds. Service recipients shall timely place such Green Waste at the Curbside for collection by the Company. Company shall not be deemed to be in default in any manner of this Agreement in the event Company fails or refuses to collect any such Green Waste from any Residential Premises requesting service because such Green Waste was not timely placed at Curbside or prepared in accordance with this Agreement.
- e. Overweight Containers. The Company may refuse to collect any Refuse or Recyclables Container which the Company reasonably believes to be overweight. A Container shall be considered "overweight" if the total weight of the Container and contents exceeds two times the volume capacity of said Container (e.g., 192 pounds for a 96-gallon Cart). The Company shall provide immediate notification, via tagging of the Overweight Container, to the Service Recipient regarding each instance of non-collection.
- f. <u>Disposal and Processing</u>. Company shall dispose or arrange to dispose of the Refuse collected under this Agreement only at solid waste disposal facilities that are licensed and permitted to accept such solid waste. Company also shall Process or arrange to Process the Recyclables and Organic Waste collected under this Agreement only at Processing facilities that are licensed and permitted to process such materials.
- g. <u>Holiday Schedule</u>. The following days shall be designated holidays on which the Collection Services shall not be provided: New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day. If a designated holiday falls on a regularly scheduled service day, Collection Services will be performed on the next weekday. Operations support and Customer Service are not required to be provided on Holidays.
- h. <u>Customer Services</u>. Company shall maintain a telephone system in operation from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. except weekends and holidays on which the Customer Service will be closed including New Year's Day, Memorial Day, Independence Day, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day and shall have sufficient equipment in place and staff available to handle the volume of calls experienced on a monthly average. Company shall provide a toll-free phone number. Company's telephone system shall offer Customers an

automated "self-service decision tree" or other technology that is designed to assist residents on a municipal contract as developed to resolve common issues followed by transfer, if necessary, to a representative and shall offer Customers placed on hold while waiting for a representative a callback option. Company will provide a call back no later than the next business day.

i. <u>Bagster® Service</u>. Provided such services are offered by Company in an area including the Township, Company will make Bagster Service, consisting of collection of the Bagster Bag and processing/disposal, available to all Service Recipients purchasing a Bagster Bag and requesting collection. Bagster Service is intended as a service in addition to, and not as a substitution for, temporary bin or roll-off service.

### j. Special Services.

- i. Company shall provide once weekly service of one (1) six-yard dumpster and four (4) 64-gallon recycling carts located at the Genoa Township Hall (2911 Dorr Rd, Brighton, MI 48116).
- ii. Company shall provide four (4) Green Waste collection events for resident use at Genoa Township Hall per year. Two (2) events shall be held each spring, and two (2) events shall be held each fall.
- iii. From time to time, the Township or the Service Recipients may request performance of special services. Company shall make good faith efforts to provide the requested service at a reasonable rate negotiated with the Township or the Service Recipient.
- k. Compliance with Laws. The Collection Services shall be performed in accordance with Applicable Law.
- Personnel and Equipment. The Collection Services shall be performed by properly trained and licensed personnel in adequate numbers and with adequate vehicles to complete the Collection Services in a safe and timely manner.
- m. <u>Supervision</u>. Company shall provide competent supervision in charge of working crews at all times while providing the Collection Service.
- n. Missed Pick-Ups and Complaints. All Refuse, Recyclables, and Bulky Waste scheduled for collection must be placed at the curb or road shoulder edge or other designated location and ready for pick-up <u>before</u> 7:00 a.m. on the collection day; any Containers or Bulky Waste not collected because they are not at the curb or other designated location on time shall not be considered a missed pick-up. All complaints as to Company's provision of the Collection Services, including alleged missed pick-ups, shall be given prompt and courteous attention. Company shall attempt to resolve all complaints promptly and shall cure all missed pick-ups that are not the result of Uncontrollable Circumstances within one (1) week, conditions permitting. Company shall attempt to resolve all complaints promptly and shall cure all missed pick-ups that are not the result of Uncontrollable Circumstances within one workday, conditions permitting.
- o. <u>Illegal Dumping</u>. Company will use commercially reasonable efforts to assist Township, at the Township's request, with emergency collection service in the event of an illegal dumping along or on any road within the Township by providing equipment and drivers based on negotiated services and rates between Township and Company. Township is not required to utilize the services of Company, nor is Company required to accept a request to provide such service. \_If the Company rejects the Township's request for assistance with illegal dumping, the Township shall have the right to find another provider for the service.
- p. <u>Public Outreach</u>. The Township shall have primary responsibility for developing, designing, and executing overall public promotion, education, and outreach programs with the assistance and cooperation of the Company. The Company shall have primary responsibility for providing service-oriented information and outreach to Service Recipients and implementing ongoing recycling promotions, education, and outreach programs at the direction of the Township.

The Company shall keep the public informed of programs and encourage participation through an electronic Annual Service Update. Once per calendar year, the Company shall provide an Annual Service Update for each service sector – the format, content, and timeframe of which shall be subject to prior review and approval by the Township – which will not be unnecessarily delayed or withheld. The Annual Service Update shall be transmitted to all Service Recipients by email or other electronic means and, at a minimum, shall include an informational brochure indicating Rates, all Collection Services available, Cart preparation and other service requirements, Holidays, contact information, inclement weather and other policies, and other useful Service Recipient information.

The Company shall develop, periodically update, and maintain sufficient quantities of new Service Recipient information materials, the format and content of which shall be subject to prior review and approval by the Township, which shall not be unreasonably delayed (i.e., longer than two weeks) or withheld. Upon approval, materials shall be transmitted by mail, email, or other electronic means to every new Service Recipient prior to the Service Recipient's first billing and shall, at a minimum, include a statement of applicable rules and service policies, Rates, services and preparation requirements, Holidays, collection day, Company Service Recipient service information and contact information. Materials shall be available in accessible and alternative language formats upon request.

- Non-Curbside Service for Disabled Persons. Company shall provide back/side-door Residential Solid Waste collection services ("Non-Curbside Service") to disabled persons as identified by the Township who are physically unable to place the Cart at Curbside for collection by Company at the designated time and date contemplated by this Agreement. In no case will the quantity of persons receiving Non-Curbside Services exceed two percent (2%) of the total Residential Premises located in the Township. Company shall provide Non-Curbside Service at no additional charge than the Service Fees then in effect for those residents not physically able to take Carts to Curbside, provided however, that such exemptions will be granted only if there is no other occupant of the Residential Premises physically capable of placing the Cart at Curbside. Prior to Company being required to provide such Non-Curbside Service to any person, any such person requesting Non-Curbside Service must obtain a physician's certificate certifying such disability and provide the physician's certificate to the Township. Company shall only be obligated to begin providing Non-Curbside Services upon certification from the Township that it has received the physician's certificate of disability. In no event will Non-Curbside Service be required to be provided at a distance of more than 150 feet from the public roadway. In the event Non-Curbside Service is provided pursuant to this Section 3.3, the Disabled Person shall use the Cart for storage of Residential Solid Waste but must place the Residential Solid Waste in bags, designed to accommodate storage of waste, each bag not to exceed 30 pounds in weight. Non-Curbside Services are not available for the collection of Green Waste, commercial solid waste, or Bulky Waste and shall only be provided to Disabled Persons at Residential Premises.
- r. <u>Natural Disasters.</u> Company will use commercially reasonable efforts to assist Township, at the Township's request, with emergency collection service in the event of major disaster, such as a riot or civil disturbance, earthquake, or storm, by providing equipment and drivers based on negotiated services and rates between Township and Company. Township is not required to utilize the services of Company. In addition, where the disaster results in the loss of Service Recipient containers, Company shall replace the containers and Township shall reimburse Company for the cost of replacement.

### 5. SERVICE RECIPIENT BILLING.

a. <u>Service Recipient Billing</u>. The Township shall invoice and collect payments from Service Recipients and shall compensate the Company monthly for Collection Services in a total amount based upon the service charges for Collection Services, as they may be adjusted from time to time, and any applicable additional charges, as provided in Exhibit A. In calculating such monthly compensation to the Company, the applicable per unit rates shall be multiplied by the number of Service Recipients; ancillary and non-recurring charges submitted by

Company will be added to such amount. The aggregate number of such Service Recipients is currently estimated by the Township to be 7,208 as of the effective date of this Agreement.

- b. Company Submittal of Invoicing Information. On or before the 10<sup>th</sup> of each month, Company shall provide the Township an invoice for services provided based on the then-current Service Recipient count for Cart services for the previous month, as well as ancillary and non-recurring charges. The Township shall pay invoices within thirty (30) days of the invoice date. Payment by the Township shall be made by check, wire transfer or ACH debit. The Township shall pay a late fee on all past due amounts accruing from the date of the invoice at a rate of two and one-half percent (2.5%) per month.
- c. <u>Annual Determination of the Number of Premises with Township Billing</u>. Prior to December 31, 2023, and each December 31 thereafter, the number of Township-billed Service Recipients shall be determined as follows:
  - i. Not later than September 30 of each year, the Township shall provide to the Company the total number of Township-billed Service Recipients as determined by the Township.
  - ii. Company shall have forty-five (45) days to review the total number of Township-billed Service Recipients and the supporting documentation supplied by the Township.
  - iii. Company shall inform the Township in writing not later than 10 days following the end of the 45-day review period of any disagreement with the total number of Township-billed Service Recipients and the basis for such disagreement.
  - iv. If Company and the Township are unable to agree upon the total number of Township-billed Service Recipients within 10 days after receipt from the Company of the notice of disagreement, either Party may submit the matter to the Township Board of Trustees for resolution in its reasonable judgment, provided however, that where Company substantiates that the service has been provided, and the Township does not agree to pay for the services, Company may remove the containers from the premises of the Service Recipient unless payment in full in arrears is subsequently received from the Township.

# 6. SERVICE RATES.

- a. <u>Service Rate Schedule</u>. Company shall provide the Collection Services for the rates set forth in Exhibit A (the "Rates"), as the same may be adjusted in accordance with this Section 6.
- b. Annual Adjustment to Rates. Rates shall be increased at the intervals and amounts set forth in Exhibit A.
- c. <u>Extraordinary Adjustments</u>. In addition to the annual adjustment provided by subsection (b) above, the Rates shall, upon written request of Company, be further adjusted to fully capture increased expenses and lost revenue associated with performance of the Collection Services hereunder due to any one or more of the following causes:
  - i. Uncontrollable Circumstance (see Section 10).
  - ii. Changes in Applicable Law that is effective after the Effective Date of this Agreement.
  - iii. Increase in surcharges, fees, assessments, or taxes levied by federal, state, or local regulatory authorities or other governmental entities related to the Collection Services.
  - iv. Changes in baseline assumptions, such as changes in volumes collected and changes in the amount of container contamination.
  - v. Increase in the cost of transportation including fuel and third-party transportation costs as determined by reference to the Energy Information Administration of the U.S. Department of Energy's ("EIA/DOE") Weekly Retail on Highway Diesel Prices for the U.S.
  - vi. Changes in the cost of labor as determined by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Standards, Employment Cost Index CIU20100005200000I, Total compensation, Private industry, Transportation and material moving, Collective Bargaining Agreement or Actual Labor and Benefits Increases (or an equivalent).

- vii. Changes in the cost of equipment as determined by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Standards, Producer Price Index, PCU336120336120, Heavy duty truck manufacturing and costs arising from supply chain impacts (or an equivalent).
- viii. Any other extraordinary circumstances or causes or reasons that are not within the reasonable control of Company.

If Company requests a Rate adjustment pursuant to this Section 6(c), it shall prepare a Rate adjustment request setting forth its calculations of the increased costs/lost revenue and accompanying adjustment to the Rates necessary to offset such increased costs/lost revenue. The Township may request documentation and data reasonably necessary to evaluate such request by Company, and may retain, at its own expense, an independent third party to audit and review such documentation and request. If such third party is retained, the Township shall take reasonable steps, consistent with Applicable Law, to protect the confidential or proprietary nature of any data or information supplied by Company. The Township shall approve all properly calculated Rate adjustments within ninety (90) days of Company's request, and the adjusted Rates shall be deemed to take effect as of the date of Company's request.

In addition, if the request is based upon any new or increased third-party fees, taxes, assessments or charges, the Township shall approve the Rate adjustment within such time period as necessary to ensure that such fees, taxes, assessments, or charges are passed on to Service Recipients by the date the same are effective.

### 7. DEFAULT AND TERMINATION.

Except as otherwise provided in Section 10 (Force Majeure), the failure of either Party to perform a material obligation under this Agreement shall be considered a breach of this Agreement, and the breaching Party shall be in default. In the event of default, the non-defaulting Party shall give written notice to the other Party of the default, and the defaulting Party shall have: (i) ten (10) days from the receipt of the notice to cure any failure to pay money under this Agreement, or (ii) thirty (30) days from the receipt of the notice to cure any other default under this Agreement; provided, however, if the particular default is not reasonably capable of being cured within 30 days, then the defaulting Party will have such number of days to cure as is reasonable under the circumstances. If the defaulting Party fails to cure the breach within the allotted time, the non-defaulting Party may, at its option, immediately terminate the Agreement by written notice to the defaulting Party. In the event of a default, the defaulting Party agrees to pay all damages caused by said default, to include, without limitation reasonable attorneys' fees and costs associated with enforcement of this Agreement. Under no circumstances shall either Party be liable for any consequential, indirect, punitive, or special damages for any alleged default under this Agreement.

# 8. INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR.

Company shall perform the Collection Services as an independent contractor. Company, its officers, employees, agents, contractors, or subcontractors are not and shall not be considered employees, agents, or servants of the Township for any purpose whatsoever under this Agreement or otherwise. Company shall always have exclusive control of the performance of the Collection Services. Nothing in this Agreement shall be construed to give Township any right or duty to supervise or control Company, its officers, employees, agents, contractors, or subcontractors or to determine the way Company shall perform its obligations under the Agreement.

### 9. SUBCONTRACTORS.

Company shall not use subcontractors to perform the Collection Services described hereunder unless Company has obtained prior written approval from the Township, which approval shall not be unreasonably delayed or withheld. If written approval is obtained, Company shall remain liable to the Township for the subcontractor's performance of the Collection Services as if they were being provided by Company itself.

### 10. FORCE MAJEURE.

Except for the failure to make payment when due, neither Party shall be in default for its failure to perform or delay in performance caused by an Uncontrollable Circumstance, and the affected Party shall be excused from performance during the occurrence of such events. For purposes of this Agreement, "Uncontrollable Circumstances" means any act of terrorism, act of God, landslides, lightning, forest fires, storms, floods, typhoons, hurricanes, severe weather, freezing, earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, other natural disasters or the imminent threat of such natural disasters, pandemics or epidemics, industry-wide labor or equipment shortages, quarantines, civil disturbances, acts of the public enemy, wars, blockades, public riots, labor unrest (e.g., strikes, lockouts, or other labor disturbances), acts of domestic or foreign governments or governmental restraint or other causes, whether of the kind enumerated or otherwise, and whether foreseeable or unforeseeable, that are not reasonably within the control of a Party.

### 11. INDEMNIFICATION.

- a. To the fullest extent permitted by law, Company agrees to indemnify, defend, and hold Township harmless from and against all claims and actions, causes of action, suits, debts, damages, liabilities and costs whatsoever, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees and costs of defense, based upon or arising out of Company's breach of this Agreement, or based upon or arising out of any injuries (including death) to persons, or damage to property, to the extent caused by the negligent acts or omissions or willful misconduct of Company, or any of its directors, officers, employees, agents, or subcontractors, in the performance of this Agreement.
- b. To the fullest extent permitted by law, Township agrees to indemnify, defend, and hold Company harmless from and against all claims and actions, causes of action, suits, debts, damages, liabilities and costs whatsoever, including but not limited to reasonable attorneys' fees and costs of defense, based upon or arising out of Township's breach of this Agreement, or based upon or arising out of any injuries (including death) to persons, or damage to property, to the extent caused by the negligent acts or omissions or willful misconduct of Township, or any of its directors, officers, elected or appointed officials, employees, agents, or subcontractors, in the performance of this Agreement.
- c. Notwithstanding any provision in this Agreement to the contrary, Company shall not be responsible for any damage to driving surfaces that is the result of ordinary wear and tear during the performance of the Collection Services.
- d. The indemnification obligations of this section shall survive the termination or expiration of this Agreement for any reason.

### 12. INSURANCE.

The Company shall, at all times during the Agreement, maintain in full force and effect Employer's Liability, Worker's Compensation, Automobile Liability, and Commercial General Liability. Prior to commencement of the Collection Services, the Company agrees to furnish the Township certificates of insurance or other evidence satisfactory to the Township to effect that such insurance has been procured and is in force. Further, the certificate(s) shall require at least (10) ten days' notice to the Township before cancellation of any such Company policy. Failure to maintain adequate insurance is a sufficient reason for the Township to immediately terminate this agreement without any penalty to the Township. In the event this Agreement is terminated for failure by the Company to maintain the amount and/or the type of insurance identified in this Agreement, the Township's only obligation is to pay for the services provided by the Company up to the time of the termination of the Agreement.

For the purpose of this Agreement, the Company shall carry the following types of insurance in at least the limits specified below:

TYPE	AMOUNT
Worker's Compensation	Statutory
Employer's Liability	\$1,000,000
	\$1,000,000 per occurrence
Comprehensive General Liability	\$2,000,000 general aggregate
Vehicle Liability including coverage for owned, non-owned and hired	
vehicles with broad form pollution endorsement	\$1,000,000
Excess / Umbrella	\$5,000,000

The Township, its elected and appointed officials, and employees shall be included as additional insured parties under the CGL, Automobile and Excess/Umbrella coverages. The certificate(s) shall require at least (10) ten days' notice to the Township before cancellation of any such Company policy.

# 13. MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

- a. This Agreement shall be binding on and shall inure to the benefit of the Parties hereto and their respective successors and assigns.
- b. This Agreement shall be construed in accordance with the law of the state in which the Collection Services are provided.
- c. All written notification required by this Agreement shall be effective upon receipt and delivered by Certified Mail, Return Receipt Requested, overnight delivery by a nationally recognized overnight delivery service, or by hand delivery to the Party's address below:

If to Company: 41100 Plymouth Rd, Ste 170

Plymouth, MI 48170 Attn: Chantell LaForest

If to Township: 2911 Dorr Road

Brighton, MI 48116 Attn: Township Manager

- d. If any provision of this Agreement is declared invalid or unenforceable, then such provision shall be severed from and shall not affect the remainder of this Agreement; however, the Parties shall amend this Agreement to give effect, to the maximum extent allowed, to the intent and meaning of the severed provision.
- e. In the event either Party successfully enforces its rights against the other hereunder, the other Party shall be required to pay the prevailing Party's attorneys' fees and court costs.
- f. Company's rights and obligations under this Agreement may not be assigned without the prior written approval of the Township, which shall not be withheld unreasonably nor required with respect to an assignment to an affiliate of Company.

[SIGNATURES ON FOLLOWING PAGE]

**IN WITNESS WHEREOF**, the Parties have executed this Agreement as of the date above.

WASTE MANAGEMENT OF MICHIGAN, INC.	
By:	
Name:	
Title:	
GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP	
By:	
Name:	
Title	

#### **EXHIBIT A: COMPANY RATES**

The following is the price per unit, which includes:

- Collection, disposal and processing of Solid Waste, Recyclables and Bulky Waste.
- Once weekly service of one (1) six-yard dumpster and four (4) 64-gallon recycling carts located at the Genoa Township Hall (2911 Dorr Rd, Brighton, MI 48116).
- Provision of four (4) Green Waste collection events annually two (2) each spring and two (2) each fall which include staging of Company trucks with drivers.

Year 1	November 1, 2023 - March 30, 2025	\$18.00 per unit
Year 2	April 1, 2025 - March 30, 2026	\$18.90 per unit
Year 3	April 1, 2026 - March 30, 2027	\$19.85 per unit
Year 4	April 1, 2027 - March 30, 2028	\$20.84 per unit
Year 5	April 1, 2028 - March 30, 2029	\$21.88 per unit

Ancillary Services						
	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Delivery
Additional Trash or Recycling Cart	\$13.50	\$14.18	\$14.89	\$15.63	\$16.41	\$25.00

#### **EXHIBIT B: SINGLE STREAM SPECIFICATIONS**

#### RECYCLABLE MATERIALS must be dry, loose, non-shredded, empty, and include only the following:

Aluminum cans	Newspaper
PET bottles with symbol #1 (screw tops only)	Mail
HDPE plastic bottles and containers with symbol #2	
such as milk jugs, detergent containers, and shampoo	Old, corrugated containers and uncoated cardboard
bottles	such as moving boxes and pizza boxes
PP plastic bottles and containers with symbol #5 such	Uncoated paperboard such as cereal, food, and snack
as yogurt containers and syrup bottles	boxes
Steel and tin cans	Uncoated printing, writing and office paper
Glass food and beverage containers of any color	Magazines, glossy inserts, and pamphlets

#### NON-RECYCLABLES include, but are not limited to, the following:

Soiled paper including paper plates and cups	Microwavable trays
Porcelain and ceramics	Mirrors, windows, or auto glass
Light bulbs and batteries	Coated cardboard
Flexible plastic or film packaging and multi-laminated	Plastics not listed above including, but not limited, to
materials	those with symbols #3, #4, #6, #7 and unnumbered
	plastics such as utensils
Expanded polystyrene	Coat hangers
Glass and metal cookware or bakeware	Household appliances and electronics
Hoses, cords, and wires	Yard waste, construction debris, and wood
Plastic bags and bagged materials (even if containing	Needles, syringes, IV bags or other medical supplies
Recyclables)	
Food waste and liquids or containers containing such	Textiles, cloth, or any fabric such as bedding, pillows,
items	and sheets
Excluded Materials or containers which contained	Napkins, paper towels, tissue, paper plates, and
Excluded Materials	paper cups
Any Recyclables less than four inches in size in any	Propane tanks and fuel cannisters
dimension	

**DELIVERY SPECIFICATIONS**. Material delivered by or on behalf of Customer may not contain Non-Recyclables or Excluded Materials.

Recyclable Materials specifically exclude, and Customer agrees not to deposit or permit the deposit for collection of, any waste tires, radioactive, volatile, corrosive, flammable, explosive, biomedical, infectious, bio-hazardous, regulated medical or hazardous waste, toxic substance or material, as defined by, characterized or listed under applicable federal, state, or local laws or regulations, or chemical or other properties that are deleterious or capable of causing material damage to any part of Company's property, its personnel or the public or materially impair the strength or the durability of the Company's structures or equipment, or any materials containing information (in hard copy or electronic format, or otherwise) which information is protected or regulated under any local, state or federal privacy or data security laws, including, but not limited to the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act of 1996, as amended, or other regulations or ordinances or other waste not approved in writing by Company (collectively, "Excluded Materials").



2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org

#### **MEMORANDUM**

**TO:** Honorable Board of Trustees

FROM: Kelly VanMarter, Township Manager

DATE: October 11, 2023

**RE:** Purchase of 6132 Crooked Lake Road

On September 28<sup>th</sup>, 2023 I was made aware that the Herbst family homestead property would be listed for sale. This property is located directly south of the Township Hall property and Crooked Lake Road. The property consists of 23 acres of land with a historic farm house and multiple outbuildings. The image below shows the location of the property in red in the context of the adjacent properties that are owned by or soon to be owned by the Township.



Bill Rogers

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

TRUSTEES

Jean W. Ledford

Terry Croft

Diana Lowe

Jeff Dhaenens

MANAGER

Kelly VanMarter

SUPERVISOR

The Township has a long history with the Herbst family, having sold us the property of the current Township Hall and park. There is a history page on the Township website that you can read here: Genoa Township Hall History. On loan to us from the Herbst family, and proudly displayed in a prominent location in the Treasurer's office, is a beautiful painting. This painting, created by beloved local artist, Joe Mike, shows the Herbst family farm from Dorr Road including the former barn and existing home. See images below:







The barn shown in the painting was destroyed by fire in 2006 and the property was purchased by the Township in 2009 and is now the location of the popular sled hill. I've provided pictures of the barn fire below.





October 11, 2023 Board of Trustees Purchase of 6123 Crooked Lake Road Page **4** of **5** 

Upon learning that the property would be listed for sale and given the proximity to the Township hall, consideration was given to a purchase. A Township purchase of the property was found to present the following benefits:

- Most significantly, there is great public safety benefit for the Township to purchase the property given the serious concerns with the intersection of Dorr Road and Crooked Lake Road. If the Township was the owner of the property, we could work with the Livingston County Road Commission to analyze and potentially utilize the Township Hall driveway as an alternative access to eliminate the eastern leg of the unsafe intersection.
- 2. Township control of the property would eliminate the potential for land use conflicts and nuisance claims between the residential and recreational use.
- 3. With the home in major need of renovation, the property will likely never be more affordable than it is today.
- 4. The land is contiguous to the soon to be purchased park expansion land and could provide future opportunities for park services and amenities.
- 5. There is a current need for additional office space and storage in the Township Hall that could be utilized and supported with funding through the Utility Department. This would also recover needed office space within the Township Hall to serve the growing needs of the Township.
- A renovation of the home building could provide an immediately adjacent property that could be utilized to address future needs for a community center, senior center, elections center, parks or public works office space.

After benefits and interest to purchase were established I requested and received listing materials from the seller's agent. Attached in the following pages you will find the listing sheet, appraisal, disclosures, survey and photographs. The property list price was \$439,000.

Township staff scheduled to see the property on October 11, 2023 with intentions to introduce and seek Board input at the regularly scheduled October 16<sup>th</sup> meeting. On October 3<sup>rd</sup>, the listing agent informed me that he had a lot of interest in the property and was expecting multiple offers. As a result, we moved the showing date to Wednesday, October 4<sup>th</sup>. At the October 4<sup>th</sup> showing, we learned that multiple very serious and competitive offers had been received. We were also told that the highest and best offers would be presented to the owners on Friday, October 6<sup>th</sup>. Due to this very restricted window, Township staff worked quickly with a local broker to write a competitive offer subject to Board approval. The amount of the offer was supported by our broker who is very familiar with the types of offers typical in today's challenging real estate market. The offer was for \$450,000 and included among other things, 21 days for inspection, closing on or before October 30, 2023, and an agreement that the Township would honor the contributions and legacy of the Herbst Family by incorporating the family name into the future primary use of the property. This offer was accepted by the sellers but is contingent on Board approval. A copy of the accepted Purchase Agreement is attached. As we continue to perform our due diligence prior to consummating a sale, I am seeking Board approval of a purchase amount not to exceed \$450,000 plus closing costs.

Funding for this purchase is available within Fund 208 – Parks and Recreation which has a line item for land purchase and a current fund balance of \$1,030,435. I've attached a spreadsheet showing the impact an additional \$450,000 would have on the budget and will bring forth a budget amendment for your review once final numbers and closing costs have been determined. It is also contemplated that through our partnership with the MHOG Utility Department there may be opportunities to renovate and rent the buildings on the property to offset the

October 11, 2023 Board of Trustees Purchase of 6123 Crooked Lake Road Page **5** of **5** 

costs associated with the purchase and renovations. Lastly, there may also be income generating opportunities available jointly with the 90 acres of park expansion property associated with an agricultural use lease with a local farmer.

In conclusion, I feel purchasing this property meets with our master plan to fill an essential Township need and secures an additional tract of land to meet the service needs of the current and future Township residents and I offer the following motion for your consideration.

Moved by	Supported by	to approve the purchase of
real property (parcel 4711-	-23-100-002) consisting of 23.05 acres I	located at 6132 Crooked Lake Road in an
amount not to exceed \$45	0,000.00 plus closing costs.	

Please let me know if you have any questions or comments.

Sincerely,

Township Manager

# Farmhouse on 23 Acres in Genoa Twp

6132 CROOKED LAKE RD, BRIGHTON, MI 48116





#### **SUMMARY**

• Sale Price: \$439,000

· Lot Size: 23.05 Acres

• Tax ID: 4711-23-100-002

• Zoned AG (Agricultural)

~2400 Sq Ft Farmhouse with updates

• Two Large Outbuildings



ABS Appraisal Service, Inc. 4010 Seim Rd Howell, MI 48843-7819 (517) 548-4882 NOTE - this appraisal was for 20 acres. The parcel is just over 23 acres.

11/17/2022

Re: Property: 6132 Crooked Lake Rd

Brighton, MI 48116-9435

Client Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst

File No.: K102122A

Opinion of Value: \$ 425,000 Effective Date: 10/25/2022

In accordance with your request, we have appraised the above referenced property. The report of that appraisal is attached.

The purpose of the appraisal is to develop an opinion of market value for the property described in this appraisal report, as improved, in unencumbered fee simple title of ownership.

This report is based on a physical analysis of the site and improvements, a locational analysis of the neighborhood and city, and an economic analysis of the market for properties such as the subject. The appraisal was developed and the report was prepared in accordance with the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice.

The opinion of value reported above is as of the stated effective date and is contingent upon the certification and limiting conditions attached.

It has been a pleasure to assist you. Please do not hesitate to contact me if I can be of additional service to you.

Sincerely,

Scott Baczkiewicz

License or Certification #: 1203006206 State: MI Expires: 07/31/2024 absappraisal@sbcglobal.net

/col Backiewich

RESIDENTIAL APPRAISAL SUMMARY REPORT File No.: K102122A Property Address: 6132 Crooked Lake Rd City: Brighton State: MI Zip Code: 48116-9435 Legal Description: SEC. 23 T2N, R5E, ALL OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING N & E OF P. M. R. R. County: Livingston 20A Assessor's Parcel #: 1123100002 R.E. Taxes: \$ 2,808.09 Special Assessments: \$ 0 Borrower (if applicable): Tax Year: 2021 N/A SUB Occupant: \_\_\_\_ Tenant Vacant Jean Knight/Vanoortmarssen-Herbst Knight **X** Owner PUD H0A: \$ 0 per year per month Condominium Cooperative Other (describe) Market Area Name: Map Reference: 47664 Census Tract: 7429.00 **Brighton Schools** Market Value (as defined), or \_\_\_ other type of value (describe) The purpose of this appraisal is to develop an opinion of: This report reflects the following value (if not Current, see comments): Current (the Inspection Date is the Effective Date) Retrospective Prospective Approaches developed for this appraisal: 🔀 Sales Comparison Approach 🗌 Cost Approach 📗 Income Approach (See Reconciliation Comments and Scope of Work) Property Rights Appraised: 🔀 Fee Simple 🗌 Leasehold 🔲 Leased Fee 🔲 Other (describe) Intended Use: To determine current market value for settlement of estate. Intended User(s) (by name or type): Beneficiaries of estate. Client: Address: Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst Address: 4010 Seim Rd, Howell, MI 48843-7819 Appraiser: Scott Baczkiewicz Predominant Occupancy Location: Urban **X** Suburban Rural One-Unit Housing **Present Land Use** Change in Land Use **X** 25-75% Built un: Over 75% Under 25% **PRICE** Not Likely AGF One-Unit 65 % X Owner 95 \$(000) Growth rate: Rapid **X** Stable Slow (yrs) 2-4 Unit 2 % Likely \* In Process \* Property values: Increasing Demand/supply: Shortage \* To: Stable 3 % Declining ▼ Tenant Multi-Unit 5 103 Iow 0 In Balance Over Supply **X** Vacant (0-5%) High Comm'l 15% 1,631 187 Marketing time: 🔀 Under 3 Mos. 3-6 Mos. Over 6 Mos. Vacant (>5%) Pred 15% 461 34 Vacant Market Area Boundaries, Description, and Market Conditions (including support for the above characteristics and trends): See attached addenda **MARKET AREA** Site Area: Dimensions: 1312X182X1761X1348 20 ac Zoning Classification: Description: Agricultural AG 🗙 Legal Legal nonconforming (grandfathered) lllegal No zoning Zoning Compliance: Are CC&Rs applicable? ☐ Yes 🔀 No ☐ Unknown Have the documents been reviewed? Yes 🔀 No Ground Rent (if applicable) Mother use (explain) See addendum Highest & Best Use as improved: Present use, or Actual Use as of Effective Date: Use as appraised in this report: Residential Residential Summary of Highest & Best Use: See attached addenda. DESCRIPTION Public Private Utilities Public Other Provider/Description Off-site Improvements Topography Gently Rolling  $\mathsf{X}$ Electricity Street Size 20 ac Gas  $\mathsf{X}$ Shape Curb/Gutter Triangular See attached Water  $\mathsf{X}$ Drainage Well Sidewalk Good SIT Sanitary Sewer View Septic Street Lights Res/Pond/RR Alley Cul de Sac Underground Utilities Inside Lot Corner Lot Other site elements: Other (describe) FEMA Spec'l Flood Hazard Area 🔲 Yes 🔀 No 🛮 FEMA Flood Zone 🗶 FEMA Map # 26093C0340D FEMA Map Date 09/17/2008 Site Comments: See attached addenda. **General Description Exterior Description** Foundation **Basement** None Heating # of Units Foundation Slab Area Sq. Ft. Acc.Unit 915 Type **FWA** Stone/Avg Exterior Walls # of Stories Composite/Newr Crawl Space % Finished Fuel 0 Gas Type X Det. Att. Roof Surface Asph/8yrs/Avg Basement Ceiling OpenJoist Design (Style) <u>Colonial</u> Gutters & Dwnspts. <u>Aluminum/Avg</u> Sump Pump Walls Cooling Stone ■ Existing Proposed Und.Cons. Window Type **Dampness** Floor Central SH/Avg Concrete CAC Actual Age (Yrs.) Storm/Screens Settlement Other **Outside Entry** ~100 Storm/Scr/Avg LZI Effective Age (Yrs.) <u>50</u> Infestation Interior Description **Appliances** Attic **Amenities** None None Car Storage MPROVEM Floors Refrigerator Stairs Fireplace(s) # 0 Woodstove(s) # 0 Garage # of cars ( 1 Wd, Cpt, Lin/Avg Walls Range/Oven Drop Stair Patio Attach. Pnl, Drywall, Plst/Avg Trim/Finish Paint/Stain/Avg Disposal Detach. Scuttle Deck Bath Floor Dishwasher Doorway Porch Blt.-In Wd/Avg Conc Covered Bath Wainscot FG/Avg Fan/Hood Floor Fence Carport . | | Heated Doors 3 Panel/Avg Microwave Pool Driveway Washer/Dryer Finished Surface Gravel <u>N</u>0 Finished area above grade contains: 9 Rooms Bedrooms 1.0 Bath(s) 2,423 Square Feet of Gross Living Area Above Grade Additional features: 20 Acre parcel with 2 large pole barns. Describe the condition of the property (including physical, functional and external obsolescence): Subject is in average condition on the first floor with some updating. Bathroom has been updated, some flooring, etc. Subject has replacement windows throughout but no trim on the interior around the windows. The second floor is in need of repairs with damage to the ceilings and walls. See attached photos. Recommend inspections by a professional or contractor. Recommend inspection by a professional. Appraiser is not an inspector or contractor and can not determine if conditions exist that would require repair beyond what is readily observable and noted in appraisal report. Subject property to be given value as is. Recommend inspection of structure for all issues including environmental. Appraiser is not an expert at environmental hazards and did not test for them. If a condition exists that is not know to appraiser, appraiser reserves the right to change value opinion.

		did not reveal any prior	sales or transfers of the su				this appraisal.	
	Data Source(s): Realconnumber 1st Prior Subject S		ysis of sale/transfer history	y and/or any curre	nt agreement of sale/l	isting: Subject i	property transferred of	ownership
	Date: 10/02/2021	on	10/02/2021 from Chr	yl R Emge to	Joan Vanoortmar	ssen Herbst and	was a quit claim dee	ed.
í	Price: 0 Source(s): Realcomp	PRD						
5	2nd Prior Subject S							
	Date:							
	Price: Source(s):							
	SALES COMPARISON AI	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			on Approach was not			N.F. " O
	FEATURE Address 6132 Crooke	SUBJECT	COMPARABLE S 5564 Hayner Rd	SALE # 1	5252 Norton Rd	LE SALE # 2	COMPARABLE SA	ALE # 3
	Brighton, MI		Fowlerville, MI 4883	36-8539	Howell, MI 4884	3-9628	Hartland, MI 48353-	1240
	Proximity to Subject	Φ.	16.00 miles NW		9.74 miles W		8.80 miles NE	
	Sale Price Sale Price/GLA	\$ /sq.ft	\$ 187.59 /sq.ft.	490,913	\$ 226.84/sq.fi	\$ 590,000	\$ 195.72/sq.ft.	354,050
	Data Source(s)	7,04	RCO3#2210078712	2 DOM 148	RCO3#2200044		RCO3#543282727	DOM 109
	Verification Source(s)	DECODIDATION	MLS,PRD,MLS Pho		MLS,PRD,MLS I		MLS,PRD,MLS Pho	
ı	VALUE ADJUSTMENTS Sales or Financing	DESCRIPTION	DESCRIPTION	+ (-) \$ Adjust.	DESCRIPTION CONV	+ (-) \$ Adjust.	DESCRIPTION Contract	+(-) \$ Adjust.
	Concessions		None		None		0	
	Date of Sale/Time		02/25/2022		01/19/2021		04/08/2022	
	Rights Appraised Location	Fee Simple Residential	Fee Simple Residential		Fee Simple Residential		Fee Simple Residential	
	Site	20 ac	25.06 ac	-30,000	20 acre		20.5 ac	
	View	Res/Pond/RR	Res/Pstrl/Wds/Wtln	)	Res/Pastoral		Res/Woods	
	Design (Style)  Quality of Construction	Colonial	Colonial		Farmhouse		Ranch Manufactur	+50,000
	Age	Average ~100	Average 118		Average 34		Average 29	
	Condition	Average/NeedsWrl			Updated Newer		Average	
	Above Grade	Total Bdrms Baths	Total Bdrms Baths	-10,000	Total Bdrms Bath		Total Bdrms Baths	-8,000
ı	Room Count Gross Living Area	9 4 1.0 2,423 sq.ft.	11 5 2.0 2,617 sq.ft.		7 3 2.1 2,601 S		8 3 2.0 1,809 sq.ft.	+28,000
	Basement & Finished	915 sf	1449 sf		1234 sf		1809 sf W/O	-19,000
	Rooms Below Grade	Unfinished	Unfinished		600	-12,000	Unfinished	
	Functional Utility Heating/Cooling	4 Bedroom/Avg FWA/CAC	3 Bedroom/Avg FWA/CAC		3 Bedroom/Avg FWA/CAC		3 Bedroom/Avg FWA/None	
	Energy Efficient Items	None	None		None		None	
	Garage/Carport	2 Car Garage	2 Car Garage		2 Car Garage		No Garage	+20,000
1	Porch/Patio/Deck Fireplace	CovPor,EnclMud 1 F/P	EnclPor,Deck 1 F/P		Porch,Brz,Dck, 1 F/P		Porch,Deck 1 F/P	
	Outbuilding, Pool, Etc	2 Pole Barns	4 outbuildings		40X60&100X40v	v/A -20,000	2nd House/Sheds	
	-							
1								
	Net Adjustment (Total)		+ <b>X</b> - \$	-95,000	_ + <b>X</b> -	\$ -147,000	<b>X</b> +	71,000
	Adjusted Sale Price							
	of Comparables Summary of Sales Compa	rison Annroach So	s attached addenda.	395,913		\$ 443,000	\$	425,050
1								

			ABLE SAL		-		le No.: K102122A	
	FEATURE	SUBJECT	COMPARABLE S	SALE # 4	COMPARABLE S	SALE # 5	COMPARABLE S	
P	ddress 6132 Crooke		6025 Brighton Rd		10800 Fairlane Dr	20 <b>-</b> -	3966 Loves Creek D	
l <sub>p</sub>	Brighton, MI 4 Proximity to Subject	48116-9435	Brighton, MI 48116- 1.93 miles S	7721	South Lyon, MI 481 8.45 miles SE	78-8875	Howell, MI 48843-96 8.01 miles W	868
	ale Price	\$	1.93 miles 5	725,000		229,000		659,500
	ale Price/GLA	\$ /sq.ft.		,	\$ 95.22/sq.ft.	,	\$ 231.89/sq.ft.	
	ata Source(s)		RCO3#2220003172		RCO3#543288970		RCO3#2210101890	
	erification Source(s)		MLS,PRD,MLS Pho		MLS,PRD,MLS Pho		MLS,PRD,MLS Phot	
_	VALUE ADJUSTMENTS	DESCRIPTION	DESCRIPTION	+(-) \$ Adjust.	DESCRIPTION	+(-) \$ Adjust.	DESCRIPTION	+(-) \$ Adjust.
	ales or Financing Concessions		CONV None		Cash 0		CONV None	
	Date of Sale/Time		03/15/2022		07/08/2022		02/15/2022	
	Rights Appraised	Fee Simple	Fee Simple		Fee Simple		Fee Simple	
L	ocation	Residential	Residential		Residential		Residential	
	ite 	20 ac	20 ac(2-10acw/8spl	-100,000		+106,000		-34,000
	liew	Res/Pond/RR	Res/		Res/Wds		Res/Wds/Pnd/Pstr	
	Design (Style) Quality of Construction	Colonial Average	Ranch Average		Farmhouse Average		Ranch Average	
	ige	~100	54		132		23	
	Condition	Average/NeedsWrk		-100,000	Average/NeedsWrk		NewerGood	-100,000
	bove Grade	Total Bdrms Baths	Total Bdrms Baths	-12,000	Total Bdrms Baths	-16,000	Total Bdrms Baths	-12,000
	Room Count	9 4 1.0	8 4 2.1		10 5 3.0		8 4 2.1	
	Gross Living Area	2,423 sq.ft.		+39,000		2 222	2,844 sq.ft.	-19,000
	asement & Finished looms Below Grade	915 sf Unfinished	1560 sf W/O 750 sf		1477 sf Unfinished	-6,000	2844 sf W/O 2200 sf	-29,000 -44,000
	unctional Utility	4 Bedroom/Avg	4 Bedroom/Avg	-15,000	5 Bedroom/Avg		5 Bedroom/Avg	-44,000
	leating/Cooling	FWA/CAC	FWA/CAC		FWA/None		FWA/CAC	
	nergy Efficient Items	None	None		None		None	
	Sarage/Carport	2 Car Garage	2 Car Garage		2 Car Garage		2 Car, 3 Car Garage	-20,000
	orch/Patio/Deck	CovPor,EnclMud	PorCov		Porch,		Porch, Deck	
	ireplace utbuilding, Pool, Etc	1 F/P 2 Pole Barns	1 F/P 60X36Brn/OldBrn	0	1 F/P Old Outbuilding	130,000	1 F/P HrsBarn	
۲	ulbullullig, Pool, Elc	2 Pole Barris	60/36BIII/OIUBIII	0	Old Outbuilding	+20,000	пізраш	
_								
40ACH								
	let Adjustment (Total)		<u> </u>	-204,000	<b>X</b> + □ - \$	104,000	<u> </u>	-258,000
∮∣	djusted Sale Price							
	f Comparables	ricon Approach Com	\$	521,000		333,000		401,500
<u>                                      </u>	Summary of Sales Compar		•		nai sales located in E	srignton school	ol district. Comparable	e #4 is an
~   '		With a nart tinienad v	valk out hacamant. I	The property w	use nurchased and h	as the ability	to he solit 8 wave. Th	a house
¥ V							to be split 8 ways. The property potentially	
	was rented on 11/01	/2022 for \$2650 per	month indicating the	intention of th	ne investor to split ar	nd develop the	to be split 8 ways. The property potentially and also due to the lo	as two 10
	vas rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more	/2022 for \$2650 per e. Minimal considerat	month indicating the ion is given to compa	intention of th arable #4 due	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split	nd develop the the property a	property potentially	as two 10 cation.
ES COMPAP	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per n	/2022 for \$2650 per . Minimal considerat ansidered a different mls-MULTIPLE OFFE	month indicating the ion is given to compa use than subject pro ERS RECEIVED. SE	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN	nd develop the the property a 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF	e property potentially and also due to the lo ls at the time of the s ERS BY NOON 1/20	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+
SALES COMPAP	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per n acres with Genoa Tw	/2022 for \$2650 per e. Minimal considerat ensidered a different mls-MULTIPLE OFFE up taxes located mini	month indicating the ion is given to compa use than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b	nd develop the the property a 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, priva	e property potentially and also due to the lo ls at the time of the s ERS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting
-	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfather	/2022 for \$2650 per b. Minimal considerate considered a different considered a different considered a different considered of the consideration of the	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alle	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 ho	nd develop the the property a 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, priva rses if they are	e property potentially and also due to the lo ls at the time of the s ERS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode e residing by July. Als	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included
<u>i</u>	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfathers a charming, well cares."	/2022 for \$2650 per . Minimal considerat onsidered a different only the MULTIPLE OFFE op taxes located minimal of the minimal	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-levers.	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft all walkout, 4 be	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST An and residential, this b owing for up to 5 hos edrooms, 2.5 baths,	nd develop the the property a 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, priva rses if they are first floor laun	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the services BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode e residing by July. Also dry mud room, living	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family
<u>i</u> <u>r</u>	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfather is a charming, well ca coms, natural brick!"	/2022 for \$2650 per . Minimal considerat onsidered a different mls-MULTIPLE OFFE vp taxes located minimal ed in" 60x36 barn wire ared for ranch style be fireplace, 24x14 screen	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-leverened in porch and company in the company of the company	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft all el walkout, 4 becovered front p	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 holedrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circu	nd develop the the property a 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, priva rses if they are first floor laun lar drive is in	e property potentially and also due to the lo ls at the time of the s ERS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode e residing by July. Als	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows
<u>i</u> <u>r</u> <u>f</u>	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfathers a acharming, well ca cooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different only-MULTIPLE OFFE vp taxes located minimal direction of the fireplace, 24x14 screand easy turn around	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-lever eened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and well and walkout and	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ted residential, this b owing for up to 5 hou edrooms, 2.5 baths, porch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne	nd develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know how	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the services BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family and allows wntown
<u>i</u> r f	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfathers a acharming, well ca cooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different only-MULTIPLE OFFE vp taxes located minimal direction of the fireplace, 24x14 screand easy turn around	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-lever eened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and well and walkout and	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ted residential, this b owing for up to 5 hou edrooms, 2.5 baths, porch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne	nd develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know how	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the size BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family and allows wntown
<u>i</u> r f g	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two offers a "grandfather is a charming, well carooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining. or 8 possible splits.	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different only. MIS-MULTIPLE OFFE op taxes located minimal ed in" 60x36 barn with ared for ranch style in fireplace, 24x14 screand easy turn around So many opportunit	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-levelened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 holedrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne rs: two tax ID number	nd develop the the property a 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, priva rses if they are first floor laun ular drive is in ever know how ers w/10+ acre	e property potentially and also due to the loads at the time of the series BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do see each offer 4 splits	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown ber tax ID
<u>i</u> <u>r</u> <u>f</u>	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well ca cooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different only. MIS-MULTIPLE OFFE op taxes located minimal ed in" 60x36 barn with ared for ranch style in fireplace, 24x14 screen and easy turn around So many opportunit	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of head of the country on a much small control of the country on a much small country or country or a much small country or coun	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, porch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would no rs: two tax ID number	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre tools. Compara	e property potentially and also due to the loads at the time of the series BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to down as each offer 4 splits able #5 was added to	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown ber tax ID
	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well ca cooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farm	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different only. MIS-MULTIPLE OFFE op taxes located minimal for ranch style in fireplace, 24x14 screand easy turn around So many opportunit on thouse located in the	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a nome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he perty on a much smale same school districts.	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and we eaven. Builder parcel located as subject parable parcel powers.	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ted residential, this b owing for up to 5 hot edrooms, 2.5 baths, forch. Concrete circular vildlife. You would no rs: two tax ID number	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF reautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is	e property potentially and also due to the loads at the time of the stern BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a wooles each offer 4 splits able #5 was added to given to comparable	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown ber tax ID
i r f 9 0	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable #5 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size distinction of the comparable #6 is a special property size d	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different onsidered a different onsidered a different onsidered a different onsidered and considered minimal of the consideration of the consid	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the lectricity, water a nome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he perty on a much small esame school districtle #5 per mls-Investr	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and we eaven. Builded aller parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportunity.	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ted residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, forch. Concrete circular vildlife. You would no rs: two tax ID number	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF the eautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know hovers w/10+ acre tools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the	e property potentially and also due to the loads at the time of the series BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to down as each offer 4 splits able #5 was added to	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex
i r f f S C C	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well carooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to learn the comparable of the condition of the	/2022 for \$2650 per . Minimal considerate . Minimal condition proper . So many opportunite . Similar condition proper . No many condition proper . Minimal considerate . M	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he perty on a much smaller same school districts of SFR. This historic from the company of the same school districts of the street of the same school districts of the same school distr	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builded aller parcel loc ct as subject per property farm property learns and property learns arm property learns are learned arm property lear	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN and residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circular vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number atted in Brighton sch property. Minimal con inty to own a unique thas good bones on a	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF the eautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre tools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the a beautiful 2+	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the series BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a voclose you are to do see each offer 4 splits of the series was added to given to comparable at is currently setup and also due to the series and the series was added to give the series was added to give to comparable at is currently setup and series and series and series and series and series are series and series and series are series and series and series are series and series are series and series are series and series are series and series and series are series are series and series are series and series are series and series are series are series and series are series are series and series are series and series are series are series and series are series are series are series are series and series are series a	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown ber tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green
i i r f f S C C S S I I	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfatheres a charming, well carooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to loak Township. The boedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are property with the poedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are property with the poedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are property with the poedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are pa	/2022 for \$2650 per . Minimal considerate . Minimal condition properate . So many opportunite . Minimal condition properate . Minimal considerate . Minimal condition . Mi	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water anome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he perty on a much smalle same school districtle #5 per mls-Investro SFR. This historic for y level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 between Builder woods and we eaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full between Builder earn.	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, porch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne rs: two tax ID number atted in Brighton sch property. Minimal co- nity to own a unique has good bones on a paths and spacious I atures detached gara	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF beautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acres w/10+ acres parameter at beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbut 10 acres w/10 acres w	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the steep stee	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as
i i r f f S C C S I I	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfatheres a charming, well carooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to loak Township. The boedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are property with the poedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are property with the poedrooms w/ 1 full based to severe parcels are parcels are parcels are property size of the poedrooms w/ 1 full based to parcels are parcel	/2022 for \$2650 per . Minimal considerate . Minimal condition properate . So many opportunite . Minimal condition properate . Minimal considerate . Minimal condition . Mi	month indicating the ion is given to compause than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water anome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he perty on a much smalle same school districtle #5 per mls-Investro SFR. This historic for y level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 between Builder woods and we eaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full between Builder earn.	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, porch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne rs: two tax ID number atted in Brighton sch property. Minimal co- nity to own a unique has good bones on a paths and spacious I atures detached gara	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF beautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acres w/10+ acres parameter at beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbut 10 acres w/10 acres w	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the steep that the steep thad the steep that the steep that the steep that the steep that th	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as
i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well care ooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to local Dak Township. The hoedrooms w/ 1 full bagreenhouse. The me	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerate Minimal considerate Minimal considerate Minimal considerate Minimal considerate Minimal considerate Minimal condition Minimal condition So many opportunite So many op	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the lectricity, water a nome with lower-lever ened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he perty on a much smale same school districtle #5 per mls-Investro SFR. This historic for y level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are not kept up to date (new	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front po woods and we eaven. Builded aller parcel loc ct as subject parm property laroms, 2 full bea. Outside featwer Gas FA full	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ted residential, this b owing for up to 5 hot edrooms, 2.5 baths, orch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne rs: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch oroperty. Minimal con inty to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with ne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF peautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know hovers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbus wer roof. Pro	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizers BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do se each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.
i i r f f S S C C C S I I I S S I I I I I I I I I	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfather is a charming, well carbooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to local Dak Township. The bedrooms w/ 1 full bagreenhouse. The me	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerat onsidered a different onsidered and easy located minimal of the converted back to house features a entath and a open concept on the converted back to be converted back to b	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown th electricity, water a nome with lower-lever ened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he estate seened in the less of the estate seened in the little slice of the little slice of the estate seened in the little slice of the little sl	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft allow with a lower ed front po woods and we eaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bea. Outside featwer Gas FA full 26 acre parcel	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ted residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no rs: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con inty to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know hovers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ever mls-Your core	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do se each offer 4 splits of the splits of the size ach comparable at is currently setup a care setting in desiral e second level unit he ilding that could be uperty is being sold Associations.	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft
i i r f f 5 3 0 2 1 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well care pooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The Hoedrooms w/ 1 full backgreenhouse. The metal comparable #6 is located in the parce on 25 of living space on 25	/2022 for \$2650 per	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the lectricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he per type of the per mls-Investre of SFR. This historic firms are same school districtly level unit w/3 bed ept kitchen/living are no kept up to date (new schools. This country is given by the countr	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builded aller parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportunifarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven included.	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN and residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number atted in Brighton sch property. Minimal con inty to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I attures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80'	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF peautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the abeautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbuewer roof. Proper mls-Your cobarn with 4 homes	e property potentially and also due to the lost at the time of the series BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Alst dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do se each offer 4 splits of the series and the series at its currently setup a care setting in desirate second level unit he ilding that could be uperty is being sold Astronomy and series at alls, electricity and series at the series at alls, electricity and series are settling, electricity and series are settling in desirate.	as two 10 cation. ale. /2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown ber tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft
i r f f g g Q Q l l g g C Q	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather of sa charming, well carooms, natural brick from plenty of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant of the property size diand has potential to lock Township. The from the property of the property o	/2022 for \$2650 per  . Minimal considerate considered a different of the MULTIPLE OFFE typ taxes located minimal of the minima	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens and the lectricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he per seme seme school districts and the same school districts are per level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are not kept up to date (new loss and is on a large schools. This country garage is 30'X30' he	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft allow woods and weaven. Builder aller parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuntary property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feater were parcely haven include eated with loft arable with loft and the arable with loft and the arable with loft ara	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con inty to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' carea. Enjoy privacy	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF peautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acres ools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the abeautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outburs wer roof. Proper mls-Your cobarn with 4 ho and beauty for the	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do se each offer 4 splits of the splits of the size ach comparable at is currently setup a care setting in desiral e second level unit he ilding that could be uperty is being sold Associations.	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown ber tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback
i i r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r r	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfatheres a charming, well carooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to I Dak Township. The hoedrooms w/ 1 full bagreenhouse. The me	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerate insidered a different mls-MULTIPLE OFFE to taxes located minimal for ranch style in fireplace, 24x14 screen and easy turn around So many opportunite .	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water anome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of he estate a same school districtle #5 per mls-Investry of SFR. This historic for y level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are in kept up to date (new loss and is on a large schools. This country I garage is 30'X30' he cating, snowmobiling s, firepit, huge winding	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and we eaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside featwer Gas FA further with loft party haven include eated with loft in nature hikes mill that aerate	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, orch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch oroperty. Minimal con ity to own a unique has good bones on a paths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeon	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF peautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbut ever roof. Proper mls-Your cobarn with 4 house and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizers BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition and viclose you are to down as each offer 4 splits of the seach offer 4 splits	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has
i r r f f 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Twoffers a "grandfatheres a charming, well care pooms, natural brick for plenty of parking a shopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to local Township. The hoedrooms w/ 1 full be greenhouse. The me	/2022 for \$2650 per  E. Minimal considerate Insidered a different on the MULTIPLE OFFE In the two taxes located minimals of the minimal of th	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water anome with lower-leverened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to the series! A little slice of he estate and the series of the estate of the esta	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 be covered front po woods and we eaven. Builded aller parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full be a Outside featwer Gas FA further was property of the covered with loft particular property larooms, 2 full be a Coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer Gas FA further was property larooms, and the coutside featwer was property larooms and the c	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split lready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this b owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, porch. Concrete circu vildlife. You would ne rs: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con ity to own a unique has good bones on a paths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with ne el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeon and a powder room.	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF beautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acres w/10+ acre	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizers BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to down as each offer 4 splits of the seach offer 4 splits of	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two offers a "grandfather is a charming, well care ooms, natural brick for plenty of parking as shopping and dining, or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a similar condition farmarge property size diand has potential to locate Township. The lacedrooms w/ 1 full back Township. The lacedrooms w/ 1 full back Township. The lacedrooms w/ 1 full back Township. The lacedrooms w/ 2 full back Township. The lacedrooms w/ 3 full back Township.	/2022 for \$2650 per Minimal considerate So many opportunite So man	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever ened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he estate and the same school distriction of the same school distriction of the same school distriction. This historic first level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are a kept up to date (new cols and is on a large schools. This country I garage is 30'X30' he satting, snowmobiling s, firepit, huge windnews. 5 bedrooms, 3 fur yalkout has charming	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and we eaven. Builded aller parcel loc ct as subject prent opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full beautiful and parcel was a Coutside feating wer Gas FA further than a country finish and the property larooms are property larooms and the property	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens are than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of head of the estate of the est	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progress RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever ened in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to ties! A little slice of he estate and the same school distriction of the same school distriction of the same school distriction. This historic first level unit w/ 3 bed ept kitchen/living are a kept up to date (new cols and is on a large schools. This country I garage is 30'X30' he satting, snowmobiling s, firepit, huge windnews. 5 bedrooms, 3 fur yalkout has charming	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens are than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of head of the estate of the est	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens are than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of head of the estate of the est	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens are than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of head of the estate of the est	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
SALES COMF	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens are than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of head of the estate of the est	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and
i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	was rented on 11/01, acre parcels or more Comparable #4 is co Comparable #4 per nacres with Genoa Two Offers a "grandfather is a charming, well comparable property of parking a chopping and dining. Or 8 possible splits.  Comparable #5 is a significant condition farmarge property size diand has potential to Dak Township. The had been been been comparable #6 is located for the medical particular conditional griding, pastures, grassagriculture. Spacious coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and master bath with jette with full refrigerator, significant comparable with full refrigerator, significant conditions are considered as a coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings are coaring ceilings and coaring ceilings a	/2022 for \$2650 per  Minimal considerate insidered a different of the second of the se	month indicating the ion is given to compare use than subject progens are than subject progens RECEIVED. SE utes from downtown the electricity, water a mome with lower-lever end in porch and cod. Gorgeous views to tries! A little slice of head of the estate of the est	intention of the arable #4 due perty and is a LLER ASKING Brighton! Zon and hay loft alled walkout, 4 becovered front powoods and weaven. Builder parcel loc ct as subject per ment opportuniarm property larooms, 2 full bear. Outside feawer Gas FA fur 26 acre parcely haven include eated with loft product and property larooms	ne investor to split ar to the ability to split Iready split into two G FOR HIGHEST AN ned residential, this be owing for up to 5 hor edrooms, 2.5 baths, borch. Concrete circul vildlife. You would no res: two tax ID number ated in Brighton sch property. Minimal con intro to own a unique has good bones on a boaths and spacious I atures detached gara urnace) along with no el. Comparable #6 p les a newer 40'X80' area. Enjoy privacy , stocked ponds and es the pond. Gorgeou and a powder room. thes with wood burne	and develop the the property at 10 acre parce ND BEST OFF Deautiful, privates if they are first floor launular drive is in ever know howers w/10+ acre cools. Comparansideration is Farmhouse the beautiful 2+ iving area. The age and outbur ewer roof. Proper mls-Your cools and beauty for serenity. From us entry leads Master suite les fireplace and control of the cools.	e property potentially and also due to the looks at the time of the sizeRS BY NOON 1/20 te, rolling, and woode residing by July. Also dry mud room, living excellent condition a viclose you are to do es each offer 4 splits of the splits of t	as two 10 cation. ale. //2022. 20+ ed setting so included and family nd allows wntown per tax ID  show a #5 due to as a duplex ble Green as two sed as S-IS.  5,000+ sq ft and 3 14ft , horseback ed for at has et and

ADDITIONAL				COMPADADLE		ile No.: K102122A	M F # 0
FEATURE	SUBJECT	COMPARABLES	SALE # /	COMPARABLE		COMPARABLE S	ALE # 9
Address 6132 Crooke		4460 Sweet Rd	007	6700 Bentley Lake		308 W Schafer Rd	054
Brighton, MI Proximity to Subject	48116-9435	Howell, MI 48843-8	887	Pinckney, MI 48169	9-8890	Howell, MI 48843-8	951
Sale Price	\$	2.00 miles NW	540,000	8.34 miles SW	285,000	6.13 miles SW	399,000
Sale Price/GLA	\$ /sq.ft.		340,000	\$ 285.00/sq.ft.	203,000	\$ 191.28/sq.ft.	399,000
Data Source(s)	704.11.	RCO3#2210085098	3·DOM 32	RCO3#2220032292	2 DOM 91	RCO3#2022100581	6 DOM 152
Verification Source(s)		MLS,PRD,MLS Pho	•	MLS,PRD,MLS Pho		MLS,PRD,MLS Pho	
VALUE ADJUSTMENTS	DESCRIPTION	DESCRIPTION	+(-) \$ Adjust.	DESCRIPTION	+(-) \$ Adjust.	DESCRIPTION	+(-) \$ Adjust.
Sales or Financing		Conventional		CONV		Current Listing	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Concessions		None		None			
Date of Sale/Time		02/01/2022		07/20/2022		Listed06/17/2022	
Rights Appraised	Fee Simple	Fee Simple		Fee Simple		Fee Simple	
Location	Residential	Residential		Residential		Residential	
Site	20 ac	26.54 ac	-39,000		-48,000	11.64 ac(4Splts)	+50,000
View	Res/Pond/RR	RsWds/Pnd/Frw/RF	1	Res/Pastr/Woods		Res/Pastoral/Main	
Design (Style)	Colonial	Ranch		Mobile w/Addition		Colonial	
Quality of Construction	Average	Average		Inferior mobile	+50,000	Average	
Age	~100	52	100.000	9999	00.000	122	50.000
Condition Above Grade	Average/NeedsWrk		-100,000		+20,000	Avg/Sm Updates	-50,000
Room Count	Total Bdrms Baths	Total Bdrms Baths 9 3 2.0	-8,000	Total Bdrms Baths 6 1 1.0		Total Bdrms Baths 11 4 1.1	
Gross Living Area	9 4 1.0 2,423 sq.ft.		+21,000		+64,000		+15,000
Basement & Finished	915 sf	0sf	+9,000			416 sf	+5,000
Rooms Below Grade	Unfinished	031	+9,000	Clawi	+9,000	Unfinished	+3,000
Functional Utility	4 Bedroom/Avg	3 Bedroom/Avg		1 Bedroom/Avg		4 Bedroom/Avg	
Heating/Cooling	FWA/CAC	FWA/CAC		FWA/None		Rad/None	
Energy Efficient Items	None	HeatPump		None		None	
Garage/Carport	2 Car Garage	2 Car Garage		No Garage	+20,000	2 Car Gar/2CarCP	0
Porch/Patio/Deck	CovPor,EnclMud	Porch, Deck,Pat		Deck		Deck	
Fireplace	1 F/P	1 F/P		None		1 F/P	
Outbuilding, Pool, Etc	2 Pole Barns	Sheds	+40,000	Shed	+40,000	Outbuildings	
Net Adjustment (Total)							
Not Adjustment (Total)					155.000		
Net Adjustment (Total)		+ 🔀 - \$	-77,000	<b>X</b> + □ - \$	155,000	<b>X</b> + □ - \$	20,000
Adjusted Sale Price of Comparables		\$	402.000	\$	440.000	\$	440.000
	arison Annroach Cor		,		-,	parcels located in Liv	419,000
Summary of Sales Compa County. Comparable #7 per This home was com counters, maple kito	<u></u>	nparables iii ana ii	y word dadou	ao additional bracko	ing dorodgo p	dicolo located ili Elv	iiigotoii
Comparable #7 per	mls-Absolutely gorge	ous setting for this s	secluded rancl	h home located on o	ver 26 woode	d acres with a gated	entrance.
This home was com	pletely remolded righ						
	chen cabinets, stainle	ss steel appliances,	recessed ligh	ting throughout, hea	t pump, to the	high-end regency w	ood burner
	om. The main bathro	om has a jacuzzi tub	o with a double	e sink corian top van	ity. Get ready	to enjoy the best of	what nature
has to offer while sit	ting on your front por						
<u> </u>	unters. Plenty of roon						
	#7 is located within p						
	comparable #7 is a			nal use vs farm use	and the house	e is also a completely	updated
	#7 was not given ma	-			41		41 1
	larger acreage parce						
	able #8 per mls- 28 <i>F</i> . Flat 10 acre portion						
	erc sites. Value is in the						
	ing an equestrian cen						
	y Putnam twp. Home						
value estimate.				•			
	currently listed farm						
	ne and is a good indi						
	ard residential proper						
	\$399,900. Comparab						
	ın the entire farm. Bri						
	to the pastures. The						
	Court approval. Nice of tall of 4 splits are avai			season room, com	ortable living s	spaces, bly deck, gaz	zebo anu a
GLINLIKATOK. A IOI	iai oi 4 spiiis are avai	lable for the property	y. ray:				

	ESIDENTIAL APPRAISAL SUIVINIART I		
	COST APPROACH TO VALUE (if developed)  The Cost Approach was not deve	oped for this appraisal.	
	Provide adequate information for replication of the following cost figures and calculations.		
	Support for the opinion of site value (summary of comparable land sales or other methods fo	r estimating site value): Cost appr	oach was not considered relevant
	due to subject age and current market conditions.	·	
	due to subject age and current market conditions.		
	ESTIMATED REPRODUCTION OR REPLACEMENT COST NEW	OPINION OF SITE VALUE	=\$
ᅜ	Source of cost data:	DWELLING Sq.Ft. @	
PPROACH			
IS	<b>3</b>	Sq.Ft. @	
اق	Comments on Cost Approach (gross living area calculations, depreciation, etc.):	Sq.Ft. @	
ఠ	Cost approach was not considered to be accurate due to subject age,	Sq.Ft. @	)\$=\$
	condition, location and current market conditions and was therefore not	Sq.Ft. @	
COST	developed for this appraisal report. Estimated remaining economic life		=\$
ပြ		Carago/Carport Ca Et G	
	of 50 years. Estimated total economic life of 100 years. Many homes	Garage/Carport Sq.Ft. @	
	are 200+ years old therefore total economic life is estimated at 100	Total Estimate of Cost-New	=\$
	years. Actual total economic life depends on care and maintenance by	Less Physical Functional	External
	owner.	Depreciation	=\$(
		Depreciated Cost of Improvements	=\$
		"As-is" Value of Site Improvements	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		7.0 10 Value of Oile Improvemente	
			=\$
			=\$
		INDICATED VALUE BY COST APPROACH	=\$
I	INCOME APPROACH TO VALUE (if developed) The Income Approach was not de	eveloped for this appraisal.	
5	Estimated Monthly Market Rent \$ X Gross Rent Multiplier	= \$	Indicated Value by Income Approach
APPROACH	Summary of Income Approach (including support for market rent and GRM):	*	
띪	Summary of income Approach (including Support for market fell and drivi).		
INCOME			
lS			
ĮΞ			
F	DRO IEST INFORMATION FOR BURG (if any live black)	and Unit Development	
	PROJECT INFORMATION FOR PUDs (if applicable)  The Subject is part of a Pla	nnea Unit Development.	
	Legal Name of Project:		
	Describe common elements and recreational facilities:		
۱_			
ls			
PUD	Indicated Value by: Sales Comparison Approach \$ 425,000 Cost Approach (i	f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
PUD		f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
PUD	Indicated Value by: Sales Comparison Approach \$ 425,000 Cost Approach (i Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.	f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
PUD		f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
PUD		f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
		f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
		f developed) \$ Income A	pproach (if developed) \$
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.		
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "as is", □ subject to completion per plans and specific	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor	ndition that the improvements have been
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made X "as is", Subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteratio	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "as is", □ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, □ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditi	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteratio	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made X "as is", Subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteratio	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to
RECONCILIATION   PUD	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made X "as is", subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteratio on or deficiency does not require alteration	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "as is", □ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, □ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the condition is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and the	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made  "as is", subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below,	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions,
	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "as is",   subject to completion per plans and specific completed,   subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumed on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other specific completion)	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Cor etical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein,	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumed and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \subseteq \text{"as is", } \subseteq \text{subject to completion per plans and specific completed, } \subseteq subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditional report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal.
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \) "as is", \( \) subject to completion per plans and specific completed, \( \) subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report attached Exhibits:  Scope of Work	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022 , which I/or Extraordinary Assumptions included sich are considered an integral part of the ort.	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made ☑ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Assum	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached addidefined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022, which	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \) "as is", \( \) subject to completion per plans and specific completed, \( \) subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report attached Exhibits:  Scope of Work	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022 , which I/or Extraordinary Assumptions included sich are considered an integral part of the ort.	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "'as is",   subject to completion per plans and specific completed,  subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportatached Exhibits:  Scope of Work Limiting Cond./Certifications Narrative Add Additional Sales Photograph and Sketch Adderes:  Client Contact:  Client E-Mail: Address:	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached added defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the sumptions included in the considered an integral part of the cort.  Idendum	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "'as is",   subject to completion per plans and specific completed,  subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Assum	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the condition are considered an integral part of the cort.  Joan Vanoortmarssen-Hereite SUPERVISORY APPRAISER (if reconstitution of the cort.	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "'as is",   subject to completion per plans and specific completed,  subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Assum	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached added defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the sumptions included in the considered an integral part of the cort.  Idendum	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made   "'as is",   subject to completion per plans and specific completed,  subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Assum	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the condition are considered an integral part of the cort.  Joan Vanoortmarssen-Hereite SUPERVISORY APPRAISER (if reconstitution of the cort.	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☒ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of: If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report extrached Exhibits:  ☒ Scope of Work ☒ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☒ Narrative Add ☒ Map Addenda ☒ Additional Sales ☒ Photograph a ☒ Sketch Addel Client Contact: ☐ Client E-Mail: Address:  APPRAISER	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the condition are considered an integral part of the cort.  Joan Vanoortmarssen-Hereite SUPERVISORY APPRAISER (if reconstitution of the cort.	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☒ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of: If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete repondated Exhibits:  ☒ Scope of Work ☒ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☒ Narrative Add ☒ Additional Sales ☒ Photograph a ☒ Sketch Adder Client Contact: ☐ Client Contact: ☐ Client E-Mail: Address:  APPRAISER	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the condition are considered an integral part of the cort.  Joan Vanoortmarssen-Hereite SUPERVISORY APPRAISER (if reconstitution of the cort.	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☒ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of: If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete repondated Exhibits:  ☒ Scope of Work ☒ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☒ Narrative Add ☒ Additional Sales ☒ Photograph a ☒ Sketch Adder Client Contact: ☐ Client Contact: ☐ Client E-Mail: Address:  APPRAISER	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, and the sumptions included lich are considered an integral part of the sort.  Idendum	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☒ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of: If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete repondated Exhibits:  ☒ Scope of Work ☒ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☒ Narrative Add ☒ Additional Sales ☒ Photograph a ☒ Sketch Adder Client Contact: ☐ Client Contact: ☐ Client E-Mail: Address:  APPRAISER	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the sumptions included in the considered an integral part of the cort.  Idendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☒ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of: If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits where properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete repondated Exhibits:  ☒ Scope of Work ☒ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☒ Narrative Add ☒ Additional Sales ☒ Photograph a ☒ Sketch Adder Client Contact: ☐ Client Contact: ☐ Client E-Mail: Address:  APPRAISER	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, 10/25/2022 , which 1/07 Extraordinary Assumptions included itch are considered an integral part of the ort.  Idendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☑ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits with properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report Attached Exhibits:  ☑ Scope of Work ☑ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☑ Narrative Add ☑ Additional Sales ☑ Photograph a ☑ Sketch Addel ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, a 10/25/2022 , which 1/or Extraordinary Assumptions included sich are considered an integral part of the ort.  dendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made ☑ "as is", ☐ subject to completion per plans and specific completed, ☐ subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  ☐ This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits with properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report Attached Exhibits:  ☑ Scope of Work ☑ Limiting Cond./Certifications ☑ Narrative Add ☑ Additional Sales ☑ Photograph a ☑ Sketch Addel ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, a 10/25/2022 , which 1/or Extraordinary Assumptions included sich are considered an integral part of the ort.  dendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made  "as is", subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of: If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits who properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete reportly understood without reference to the information contained i	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration defined Scope of Work, Statement of secified value type), as defined herein, a 10/25/2022 , which lyor Extraordinary Assumptions included which are considered an integral part of the ort.  Supervisory or Co-APPRAISER (if applicable)  Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name: Company: Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-Co-C	enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made \( \) "as is", \( \) subject to completion per plans and specific completed, \( \) subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the condition are considered an integral part of the cort.  Supervisory or Co-APPRAISER (if applicable)  Supervisory or Co-Appraiser Name: Company: Co-Mail:	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made X "as is",  subject to completion per plans and specific completed,  subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypoth the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Corletical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the context of the cort.  Idendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be probable.
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made X "as is", Subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypotit the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditionary report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Ass Based on the degree of inspection of the subject property, as indicated below, and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits with properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report Attached Exhibits:  Scope of Work Limiting Cond./Certifications Narrative Address:  Appraiser Name: Scott Baczkiewicz  Company: ABS Appraisal Service, Inc. Phone: (517) 548-4882 Fax:  E-Mail: absappraisal@sbcglobal.net Date of Report (Signature): 11/17/2022  License or Certification #: 1203006206 State: MI	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, a 10/25/2022 , which 10/25/2022 , which lich are considered an integral part of the ort.  Idendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made X "as is", Subject to completion per plans and specific completed, subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypotit the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot finicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits with properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report Attached Exhibits:  X Scope of Work	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Corletical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and the context of the cort.  Idendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be probable.
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made ★ "as is",  subject to completion per plans and specific completed,  subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypotit the following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the conditions and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other spot this report is: \$ 425,000 , as of:  If indicated above, this Opinion of Value is subject to Hypothetical Conditions and A true and complete copy of this report contains 31 pages, including exhibits with properly understood without reference to the information contained in the complete report Attached Exhibits:  Scope of Work  Limiting Cond./Certifications  Narrative Additional Sales  Photograph  Narrative Additional Sales  Photograph  Narrative Address:  APPRAISER  Appraiser Name: Scott Baczkiewicz  Company:  ABS Appraisal Service, Inc.  Phone: (517) 548-4882  Fax:  F	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration sumptions as specified in the attached add defined Scope of Work, Statement of specified value type), as defined herein, a 10/25/2022 , which 10/25/2022 , which lich are considered an integral part of the ort.  Idendum	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed,  subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda.  report. This appraisal report may not be probable.
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	Final Reconciliation See attached addenda.  This appraisal is made	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration defined Scope of Work, Statement of pecified value type), as defined herein, and 10/25/2022 which are considered an integral part of the ort.  Idendum Joan Vanoortmarssen-Headenda Joan Vanoortmarsen-Headenda Joan Vanoortmarsen-Headenda Joan Vanoortmarsen-Headenda Joan Vanoortmarsen-Headenda Joan Vanoortmarsen-Headen	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be
ATTACHMENTS  RECONCILIATION	This appraisal is made \( \) "as is", \( \) subject to completion per plans and specific completed, \( \) subject to the following repairs or alterations on the basis of a Hypotite following required inspection based on the Extraordinary Assumption that the condition report. Subject given value as is.  This report is also subject to other Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumption that the condition and Appraiser's Certifications, my (our) Opinion of the Market Value (or other sport this report is: \$ 425,000	ations on the basis of a Hypothetical Coretical Condition that the repairs or alteration on or deficiency does not require alteration defined Scope of Work, Statement of secified value type), as defined herein, a 10/25/2022 , which 10/25/2022 , which loor Extraordinary Assumptions included inches are considered an integral part of the ort.  Description	ndition that the improvements have been ns have been completed, subject to or repair: This is an appraisal  enda.  Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, of the real property that is the subject is the effective date of this appraisal. In this report. See attached addenda. report. This appraisal report may not be

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst		File 1	No. K102122A					
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd		11101	IO. KIOZIZZA					
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435					
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz								
APPRAIS	SAL AND REPORT IDE	NTIFICATION							
This Report	t is <u>one</u> of the following types:								
Appraisa	al Report (A written report prepare	d under Standards Rule 2-2(a) , pursuant to	the Scope of Work, as disclose	ed elsewhere in this report.)					
Restricte Appraisa		d under Standards Rule 2-2(b) , pursuant to tended use by the specified client or intended us	o the Scope of Work, as disclos er.)	ed elsewhere in this report,					
I certify that, to ti - The statements - The reported an analyses, opinion - Unless otherwi - Unless otherwi period immediate - I have no bias - My engagemer - My compensat client, the amour - My analyses, owere in effect at - Unless otherwi - Unless otherwi - Unless otherwi	Comments on Standards Rule 2–3  certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief:  The statements of fact contained in this report are true and correct.  The reported analyses, opinions, and conclusions are limited only by the reported assumptions and limiting conditions and are my personal, impartial, and unbiased professional analyses, opinions, and conclusions.  Unless otherwise indicated, I have no present or prospective interest in the property that is the subject of this report and no personal interest with respect to the parties involved.  Unless otherwise indicated, I have performed no services, as an appraiser or in any other capacity, regarding the property that is the subject of this report within the three-year period immediately preceding acceptance of this assignment.  I have no bias with respect to the property that is the subject of this report or the parties involved with this assignment.  My engagement in this assignment was not contingent upon developing or reporting predetermined results.  My compensation for completing this assignment is not contingent upon the development or reporting of a predetermined value or direction in value that favors the cause of the slient, the amount of the value opinion, the attainment of a stipulated result, or the occurrence of a subsequent event directly related to the intended use of this appraisal.  My analyses, opinions, and conclusions were developed, and this report has been prepared, in conformity with the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice that were in effect at the time this report was prepared.  Unless otherwise indicated, I have made a personal inspection of the property appraisal assistance to the person(s) signing this certification (if there are exceptions, the name of each ndividual providing significant real property appraisal assistance to the person(s) signing this certification (if there are exceptions, the name of each								
appraised wou	of Reasonable Exposure Time for	(USPAP defines Exposure Time as the estima orior to the hypothetical consummation of a sa the subject property at the market value s	le at market value on the effect						
Note any U APPRAISER of Profession regarding the	SPAP related issues requirin S ARE REQUIRED TO BE LICEI all Licensing, PO Box 30670, Lar e property that is the subject of th	Report Identification g disclosure and any State mandated NSED BY THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, Densing, MI 48909. I have performed no service report within the three-year period immedia appraisal the required fee is \$100/hr incl	epartment of Licensing and I rices, as an appraiser or in a ediately preceding acceptan	any other capacity, nce of this assignment. If					
APPRAISER	:	SUPERVISO	RY or CO-APPRAISER (i	f applicable):					
Signature:  Name: Scott I		Name:	n #+						
State Certification	п #: #: 1203006206	State Certification or State License	n #: 						
	Expiration Date of Certification or License		Expiration Date of Certification or L	icense:					
	· . • .	Date of Signature							
Effective Date of	Appraisal: 10/25/2022								
	bject: None I Interior and Ext	erior Exterior-Only Inspection of Sub Date of Inspection	. — —	and Exterior Exterior-Only					

Assumptions, Limiting Conditions & Scope of Work File No.: K102122A

Property A	Address: 6132 Crooked Lake Rd	City: Brig	ghton State: MI	Zip Code: 48116-9435
Client:	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst	Address:		
Appraiser:	Scott Baczkiewicz	Address: 4010 Sein	n Rd, Howell, MI 48843-7819	

#### STATEMENT OF ASSUMPTIONS & LIMITING CONDITIONS

- The appraiser will not be responsible for matters of a legal nature that affect either the property being appraised or the title to it. The appraiser assumes that the title is good and marketable and, therefore, will not render any opinions about the title. The property is appraised on the basis of it being under responsible ownership.
- The appraiser may have provided a sketch in the appraisal report to show approximate dimensions of the improvements, and any such sketch is included only to assist the reader of the report in visualizing the property and understanding the appraiser's determination of its size. Unless otherwise indicated, a Land Survey was not performed.
- If so indicated, the appraiser has examined the available flood maps that are provided by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (or other data sources) and has noted in the appraisal report whether the subject site is located in an identified Special Flood Hazard Area. Because the appraiser is not a surveyor, he or she makes no guarantees, express or implied, regarding this determination.
- The appraiser will not give testimony or appear in court because he or she made an appraisal of the property in question, unless specific arrangements to do so have been made beforehand.
- If the cost approach is included in this appraisal, the appraiser has estimated the value of the land in the cost approach at its highest and best use, and the improvements at their contributory value. These separate valuations of the land and improvements must not be used in conjunction with any other appraisal and are invalid if they are so used. Unless otherwise specifically indicated, the cost approach value is not an insurance value, and should not be used as such.
- The appraiser has noted in the appraisal report any adverse conditions (including, but not limited to, needed repairs, depreciation, the presence of hazardous wastes, toxic substances, etc.) observed during the inspection of the subject property, or that he or she became aware of during the normal research involved in performing the appraisal. Unless otherwise stated in the appraisal report, the appraiser has no knowledge of any hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, or adverse environmental conditions (including, but not limited to, the presence of hazardous wastes, toxic substances, etc.) that would make the property more or less valuable, and has assumed that there are no such conditions and makes no guarantees or warranties, express or implied, regarding the condition of the property. The appraiser will not be responsible for any such conditions that do exist or for any engineering or testing that might be required to discover whether such conditions exist. Because the appraiser is not an expert in the field of environmental hazards, the appraisal report must not be considered as an environmental assessment of the property.
- The appraiser obtained the information, estimates, and opinions that were expressed in the appraisal report from sources that he or she considers to be reliable and believes them to be true and correct. The appraiser does not assume responsibility for the accuracy of such items that were furnished by other parties.
- The appraiser will not disclose the contents of the appraisal report except as provided for in the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice, and any applicable federal, state or local laws.
- If this appraisal is indicated as subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the appraiser has based his or her appraisal report and valuation conclusion on the assumption that completion of the improvements will be performed in a workmanlike manner.
- An appraiser's client is the party (or parties) who engage an appraiser in a specific assignment. Any other party acquiring this report from the
  client does not become a party to the appraiser-client relationship. Any persons receiving this appraisal report because of disclosure requirements
  applicable to the appraiser's client do not become intended users of this report unless specifically identified by the client at the time of the
  assignment.
- The appraiser's written consent and approval must be obtained before this appraisal report can be conveyed by anyone to the public, through advertising, public relations, news, sales, or by means of any other media, or by its inclusion in a private or public database.
- An appraisal of real property is not a 'home inspection' and should not be construed as such. As part of the valuation process, the appraiser performs a non-invasive visual inventory that is not intended to reveal defects or detrimental conditions that are not readily apparent. The presence of such conditions or defects could adversely affect the appraiser's opinion of value. Clients with concerns about such potential negative factors are encouraged to engage the appropriate type of expert to investigate.

The Scope of Work is the type and extent of research and analyses performed in an appraisal assignment that is required to produce credible assignment results, given the nature of the appraisal problem, the specific requirements of the intended user(s) and the intended use of the appraisal report. Reliance upon this report, regardless of how acquired, by any party or for any use, other than those specified in this report by the Appraiser, is prohibited. The Opinion of Value that is the conclusion of this report is credible only within the context of the Scope of Work, Effective Date, the Date of Report, the Intended User(s), the Intended Use, the stated Assumptions and Limiting Conditions, any Hypothetical Conditions and/or Extraordinary Assumptions, and the Type of Value, as defined herein. The appraiser, appraisal firm, and related parties assume no obligation, liability, or accountability, and will not be responsible for any unauthorized use of this report or its conclusions.

Additional Comments (Scope of Work, Extraordinary Assumptions, Hypothetical Conditions, etc.): See addendum

Certifications File No.: K102122A

<u> </u>		1 110 11011	I TOLILLI
Property Address: 6132 Crooked Lake Rd	City: Brighton	State: MI	Zip Code: 48116-9435
Client: Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst	Address:		
Appraiser: Scott Baczkiewicz	Address: 4010 Seim Rd Howell MI 4	8843-7819	

#### APPRAISER'S CERTIFICATION

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge and belief:

- The statements of fact contained in this report are true and correct.
- The credibility of this report, for the stated use by the stated user(s), of the reported analyses, opinions, and conclusions are limited only by the reported assumptions and limiting conditions, and are my personal, impartial, and unbiased professional analyses, opinions, and conclusions.
- I have no present or prospective interest in the property that is the subject of this report and no personal interest with respect to the parties involved.
- Unless otherwise indicated, I have performed no services, as an appraiser or in any other capacity, regarding the property that is the subject of this report within the three-year period immediately preceding acceptance of this assignment.
- I have no bias with respect to the property that is the subject of this report or to the parties involved with this assignment.
- My engagement in this assignment was not contingent upon developing or reporting predetermined results.
- My compensation for completing this assignment is not contingent upon the development or reporting of a predetermined value or direction in value that favors the cause of the client, the amount of the value opinion, the attainment of a stipulated result, or the occurrence of a subsequent event directly related to the intended use of this appraisal.
- My analyses, opinions, and conclusions were developed, and this report has been prepared, in conformity with the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice that were in effect at the time this report was prepared.
- I did not base, either partially or completely, my analysis and/or the opinion of value in the appraisal report on the race, color, religion, sex, handicap, familial status, or national origin of either the prospective owners or occupants of the subject property, or of the present owners or occupants of the properties in the vicinity of the subject property.
- Unless otherwise indicated, I have made a personal inspection of the property that is the subject of this report.
- Unless otherwise indicated, no one provided significant real property appraisal assistance to the person(s) signing this certification.

**Additional Certifications: See Addendum** 

#### **DEFINITION OF MARKET VALUE \*:**

Market value means the most probable price which a property should bring in a competitive and open market under all conditions requisite to a fair sale, the buyer and seller each acting prudently and knowledgeably, and assuming the price is not affected by undue stimulus. Implicit in this definition is the consummation of a sale as of a specified date and the passing of title from seller to buyer under conditions whereby:

- 1. Buyer and seller are typically motivated;
- 2. Both parties are well informed or well advised and acting in what they consider their own best interests;
- 3. A reasonable time is allowed for exposure in the open market;
- 4. Payment is made in terms of cash in U.S. dollars or in terms of financial arrangements comparable thereto; and
- 5. The price represents the normal consideration for the property sold unaffected by special or creative financing or sales concessions granted by anyone associated with the sale.
- \* This definition is from regulations published by federal regulatory agencies pursuant to Title XI of the Financial Institutions Reform, Recovery, and Enforcement Act (FIRREA) of 1989 between July 5, 1990, and August 24, 1990, by the Federal Reserve System (FRS), National Credit Union Administration (NCUA), Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), the Office of Thrift Supervision (OTS), and the Office of Comptroller of the Currency (OCC). This definition is also referenced in regulations jointly published by the OCC, OTS, FRS, and FDIC on June 7, 1994, and in the Interagency Appraisal and Evaluation Guidelines, dated October 27, 1994.

	Client Contact: Clien	nt Name: <u>Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst</u>
	E-Mail: Address:	
	APPRAISER	SUPERVISORY APPRAISER (if required)
		or CO-APPRAISER (if applicable)
		, ,
ES	/coll Backhiewich	
URES	/ Con Bacy newuy)	Supervisory or
ΑŢ	Appraiser Name: Scott Baczkiewicz	Co-Appraiser Name:
SIGN	Company: ABS Appraisal Service, Inc.	Company:
S	Phone: (517) 548-4882 Fax:	Phone: Fax:
	E-Mail: absappraisal@sbcglobal.net	E-Mail:
	Date Report Signed: 11/17/2022	Date Report Signed:
	License or Certification #: 1203006206 State: MI	License or Certification #: State:
	Designation:	Designation:
	Expiration Date of License or Certification: 07/31/2024	Expiration Date of License or Certification:
	Inspection of Subject: 🔀 Interior & Exterior 🗌 Exterior Only 🗌 None	Inspection of Subject: Interior & Exterior Exterior Only None
	Date of Inspection: 10/25/2022	Date of Inspection:
	Convigable 2007 by a la mode, inc. This form may be r	enroduced unmodified without written permission, however, a la mode, inc. must be acknowledged and credited

# **Comparable Photo Page**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



**Comparable 1** 5564 Hayner Rd



# Comparable 2

5252 Norton Rd



## Comparable 3

11401 Hibner Rd

# **Comparable Photo Page**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



**Comparable 4** 6025 Brighton Rd



Comparable 5

10800 Fairlane Dr



# Comparable 6

3966 Loves Creek Dr

## **Comparable Photo Page**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Δnnraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			·



## Comparable 7

4460 Sweet Rd

Prox. to Subject 2.00 miles NW
Sale Price 540,000
Gross Living Area 1,950
Total Rooms 9
Total Bedrooms 3
Total Bathrooms 2.0

Location Residential

View RsWds/Pnd/Frw/RR

Site 26.54 ac Quality Average Age 52



## Comparable 8

6700 Bentley Lake Rd

Prox. to Subject 8.34 miles SW
Sale Price 285,000
Gross Living Area 1,000
Total Rooms 6
Total Bedrooms 1
Total Bathrooms 1.0

Location Residential View Res/Pastr/Woods

Site 28 ac

Quality Inferior mobile

Age 9999



## Comparable 9

308 W Schafer Rd

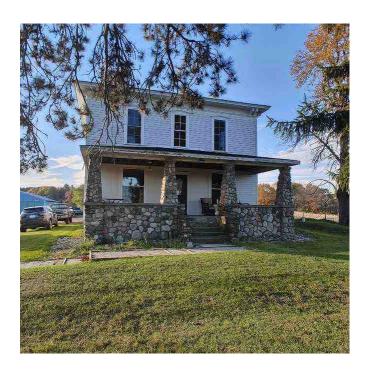
Prox. to Subject 6.13 miles SW
Sale Price 399,000
Gross Living Area 2,086
Total Rooms 11
Total Bedrooms 4
Total Bathrooms 1.1
Location Recidential

Location Residential
View Res/Pastoral/Main
Site 11.64 ac(4Splts)

Quality Average Age 122

# **Subject Photo Page**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz	<del>-</del>		



# **Subject Front**

6132 Crooked Lake Rd



# **Subject Rear**



# Subject Street

# **Photograph Addendum**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz	<del>-</del>		



Side of house



Side of house



Front/Side of house

File No. K102122A

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			

#### • GP Residential: Market Area Description - Boundaries, Description, Conditions

Subject neighborhood is bound to the north by Hyne, to the east by Pleasant Valley, to the south by Winans Lake, and to the west by , and along boundary lines until intersect. Brighton Schools. Subject is located on 20 acres. Typically most properties are considered similar within the same school district. A typical buyer searching for a property with 20 acres would likely have to search a wider area than Brighton schools. The subject is located in a single family neighborhood made up of homes on acreage, lake front homes, and homes in subdivisions. Designs vary from ranch, split level & colonial frame homes with a variety of exterior finishes, ages and quality. Schools K-12, police & fire protection are within close proximity. 196 Freeway is within 3 miles for access to major areas of employment & shopping. While the most similar homes to subject would be from the same subdivision, the subdivision is not considered to be the neighborhood and the neighborhood is not restricted to the subdivision. Typically in subject area the neighborhood includes all homes within the same school district and even close competing school districts. Subject is within commuting distance of Lansing, Flint, Ann Arbor and the Detroit Metropolitan area. Subject is located at the edge of Brighton schools. Across the street from Crooked lake Road is Howell schools.

All types of financing are readily available at acceptable rates. Local market conditions indicate a low supply and high demand with a typical exposure time of 1 month or less. Increasing values based on news articles, realtors, and appraisers experience with same home sales. Median sales price the last 12 months in Brighton Schools was approximately \$435K. Average sales price for the last 12 months in Brighton was used as the predominant value for subject neighborhood and may be higher or lower than subject property value. No effect on marketability or value noted due to average sales price in schools being higher or lower than subject property estimated market value. Comparables within close proximity and similarities to subject reflect similar values as subject property. Decline or increase in median sales price could indicate an increasing purchase of lower priced homes and a decrease in the purchase of higher priced homes or vice versa, and may not reflect actual decline or increase in value. Median decline or increase in values also includes all bank owned foreclosure sales which may have sold drastically under current market value due to condition or for quick sale. Any statistical data that is compiled can be misleading to a reader without analysis of all the components of the data. Estimated increase in value approx 0%-10% over the past year. All data appears to show market in subject area increasing or starting to stabilize after a long period of increase. Seller concessions are mixed. Median exposure time for sales in subject area over the last 12 months were approx 8 days on market. Most homes priced at current market levels appear to be selling in under 1 months with some homes having a longer marketing time. Median exposure times includes homes that were sold over the winter months in Michigan which typically have longer marketing times as well as homes in the summer months that typically have short marketing times. List sold ratios for subject area over the last 12 months is 100.47%. Possible causes for change in values include change in lending regulations, change in the amount of foreclosures in area, change in unemployment, and change in population in and out of an area are all possible causes as well as others. All causes that lead to an increase in supply with not enough demand, cause price decreases. Decreased supply and increased demand causes price increases.

Value of subject property is as of the effective date of this appraisal report. Markets can change over time. There is currently concern that prices have increased over a long period of time and may level off or decrease in the future as continued price increases are may not be sustainable. The reader is cautioned, and reminded that the conclusions presented in this appraisal report apply only as of the effective date(s) indicated. The appraiser makes no representation as to the effect on the subject property of any unforeseen event, subsequent to the effective date of the appraisal.

#### • GP Residential: Site Description - Summary of Highest & Best Use

Highest and Best Use Definition-The reasonably probable and legal use of vacant land or an improved property that is physically possible, appropriately supported, financially feasible, and that results in the highest value. The subject is a legally permissible use based on its current zoning. Also, the lot size, shape and land-to-building ratio allow the present structure and indicate a good utilization of the improvements. Based on current market conditions, the existing structure as a single family residence is its financially feasible and maximally productive use. The highest and best use, as if vacant, would be to construct a single family residence.

The subject property is located on a 20 acre parcel. The AG zoning requires a minimum 40 acres for farms land size and 10 acres for non farm dwellings. Subject is currently used as a residential property with farms fields located around the property that are leased for use by neighboring farms. Subject is 20 acres in size which is not typically an income producing farm operation. The subject property conforms to the legally permissible zoning requirements as a residential property but would be legal non conforming as a farm property. Subject property would be split down to two 10 acre parcels for residential properties. Subject is located across the street from Genoa Township Hall. Highest and best use would be to split the property into 2 parcels but very often the parcels are sold together if contiguous and sold by the same owner. Subject property is being valued as one 20 acre parcel with improvements. Splitting subject parcel may not produce the maximum profit as the property may be more desirable as the full 20 acres. Subject is located across from Genoa township hall who may be a potential buyer for the house and property, but is not considered as part of a market value estimate as they would not be a typical buyer. Subject property is located on the corner of Dorr Rd and Crooked lake with a Rail Road Track at the rear of the property. It is possible that the township could rezone the property for development but would require a complete plan and petition to the zoning board for consideration. Subject potential future uses were not considered for this appraisal report and subject property was given value as is with the house on 20 acres. 6025 Brighton Rd is a good example of a property that sold with two 10 acre parcels that could be divided into 8 splits or eight 2.5 ac parcels. Subject property is one 20 acre parcel that can only be divided into two 10 acre parcels per Genoa township zoning code for AG zoning.

Considering the four tests of Highest and Best Use it is my opinion that the Highest and Best Use of the subject property is the current improvements. The Highest and Best Use conclusion also considers the surrounding properties and land uses. Although the current improvements might not represent the improvements that would improve the property to its highest value it would not be financially feasible to raze the current improvements and improve the property with other improvements. Modifying the property might increase the value of the property although the cost to do so would most likely not return the cost in terms of value to the property. Based on the information available subject current improvements are considered to be the Highest and best use.

### • GP Residential: Site Description - Site Comments

Lot size based on realcomp Aerial. See attached. Recommend verification of exact lot dimensions. Possible encroachments with improvements close to lot lines. Recommend survey to verify encroachments or easements. Appraiser assumes that if encroachments exist that there would be no impact on value. Appraiser used the most locationally similar comparables with a similar view available at the time of inspection. Recommend verification of easements and encroachments. Recommend inspection by a professional surveyor to verify. Subject property is triangular and is located on the corner of Dorr and Crooked Lake roads across the street from the Genoa township hall and Genoa Charter Township Park and Walking trail which includes a sledding hill, .66 mile walking path two regulation size athletic fields, a swing set, picnic tables, and pavilion with heated

File No. K102122A

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			

bathrooms.

#### Purpose of the Appraisal:

The purpose of this appraisal is to ascertain the market value of the subject property at a specified date to assist the named client in evaluating the subject property for settlement of estate. This appraisal may not be utilized for any other purpose or distributed for any other purpose without the specific written consent of the appraiser.

In the event any person, other than the appraiser, makes any modification, alteration, redaction, revision or change of any kind to this appraisal the entire appraisal shall be null and void and cannot be relied upon for any purpose whatsoever. The appraiser shall not be responsible for any modification to the appraisal once signed by the appraiser unless such modification has been made by the appraiser and countersigned by the appraiser.

Acceptance and use of this appraisal report by the intended or foreseeable user is direct evidence that the user has exercised reasonable diligence in review and acceptance of the quality, completeness and accuracy of this report including the final opinion of value. Acceptance and use of this report is explicit and direct evidence establishing the date of the report as the accepted and agreed upon point of discovery for any and all subsequent legal proceedings.

The appraiser has not identified any purchaser, borrower or seller(other than the noted intended user) as an intended user of this appraisal, and no such party should use or rely on this appraisal for any purpose. Such parties are advised to obtain an appraisal from an appraiser of their own choosing if they require an appraisal for their own use. The appraisal report should not serve as the basis for any property purchase decision or any appraisal contingency in a purchase agreement relating to the property. Any reference to or use of this appraisal report by a purchaser, borrower or seller for their own purposes of a property purchase decision or appraisal contingency in a purchase agreement, is at such party's own risk and is not intended or authorized by the appraiser.

#### Scope of the Report:

This appraisal is based on the information gathered by the appraiser from public records, MLS, visual inspection of the subject property in accessible areas, the subject area location, and other identified sources, also the selection of comparable sales within the subject market area. In the investigation, conflicting information may be provided; the source deemed most reliable has been used. Data believed to be unreliable was not included in the report nor used as a basis for the value conclusion.

### **General Comments:**

The subject property was inspected and photographed on the date indicated. Photos are digitally, electronically generated. Comparables verified using local MLS. Some comparables photos may have been taken on previous appraisal assignments or mls photos were utilized and will show a different season than current season. Appraiser is familiar with the area of all comparables and viewed each comparable via an aerial map to determine surrounding possible external location factors.

Signatures used in this report may be digitally, electronically generated.

Subject was inspected in accessible, visible areas not including attic or crawl spaces. No furniture or items in home were moved to perform the inspection. Deflects could exist that were hidden from view of appraiser that could effect market value.

Appraiser is not a home inspector. No warranty is implied for the working condition of any part of the subject. All mechanical systems, structural systems, appliances, etc., are assumed to be in working condition, unless otherwise stated in this report. This appraisal report cannot be relied on to disclose any negative conditions and/ or defects in subject property. A complete home inspection by a qualified professional is recommended.

Appraiser is not an expert at detecting mold, radon or any other hazardous condition that may exist at subject property an inspection by a qualified professional is recommended.

Sketch is not exact, square footage figures are used as an estimate for this report only. Subject property was measured by appraiser with dimensions rounded to the nearest inch based on the ANSI standard. Basement square footage for subject is based on first floor square footage. Appraiser sketch of subject property is considered the most reliable source of square footage and may vary from public and/or assessor records. Finished square footage in basement was measured or unfinished square footage was measured and subtracted from total. Comparable basement square footage and finished square footage listed on appraisal report were estimated based on information available to appraiser and may vary from listings or public records based on appraiser judgment. In most cases comparable basement square footage is unavailable and exact finished square footage is typically not available. The room count in basements is also estimated. In addition some basements will have a portion of the basement fully finished to living area quality and some basements will have the entire basement part finished such as drywall with open joists and no carpet. In both cases part finished is considered different. The UAD appraisal report requires an exact figure for finished square footage. For example 1000SF basement partially finished would be considered equal for adjustment purposes.

## • USPAP Identification: EXPOS\_TIME\_TXT

Exposure time is the amount of time on the market up until current date. Marketing time is the estimated amount of time to market a property from the current date forward. A reasonable exposure time for the subject property developed independently from the stated marketing time is: 3 months or less. Estimated marketing time is 6 months or less during winter sales season in Michigan.

### • GP Residential: Sales Comparison Approach - Summary of Sales Comparison Approach

All recent sales considered with emphasis given to comparable #1 for a similar design, age, acreage, square footage, quality of construction, and foundation. Comparable #1 is located in Fowlerville schools and was not given major weight despite being functionally similar to subject property. Comparable#1 per mls welcome to your private sanctuary on 25 rolling acres this Beautiful classic farmhouse, Enjoy the quiet country life with peaceful days and nights sitting out on the new composite ex large deck overlooking the property that's loaded with wild life! Front porch is enclosed 4 season room, imagine having your morning coffee and taking in all of the beauty that nature has to offer! 4 bedrooms & full bath upstairs with 2 set of staircases, & 1 bedroom & full bath on the main floor. All the trim and doors are original and from the black walnut and cherry wood trees cut from the property. Oh yeah and under all that carpet on the main floor is hardwood. (Except the kitchen) The beautiful new Spacious kitchen has loads of counter and cupboard space. You will be amazed at all 4 of the outbuildings on this property. So

File No. K102122A

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			

much for you to enjoy! Something for everyone! Bring your horses, cows, goats, chickens and lambs this home is move in ready for you and your furry friends! Property can be split!-

Comparable #2 for a similar design, acreage, square footage, quality of construction, and foundation. Comparable #2 is a newer house with a functionally similar property. Comparable #2 is a dated sale located in Howell schools. Comparable #2 per mls-Well appointed and scenic horse farm on 20 fenced gorgeous acres. Just 2.5 miles from I 96 exit 133 to the electric security entry gate. Spacious living inside and out. Central air, fireplace, cathedral ceilings, newer granite, Huge main floor master suite. floors hardwood and ceramic. Large country kitchen and a big dining room. A real horse farm with lots of fenced paddocks and pastures, house and barn has an exterior automatic fly spray system. Three water wells. 2 great barns set up for practical use. The 80x36 heated cement block barn has seven stalls, wash rack, big workshop, bathroom, feed room and mechanicals room. Upstairs is a 2 bedroom apartment with kitchen, living room and 1 full bath. 21x40 hay loft easily accessed from a 17x18 elevated loading/patio deck. This barn has its own Generator, well and septic. The equipment barn is 60x40 with good lighting, concrete floor, electric and three large roll up doors. There are several run-ins, lots of gates, good drainage.

Comparable #3 for a similar acreage, and foundation. Comparable #3 is located in Hartland schools. Comparable #3 per mls-A nature lover's Haven situated on 20+ acres of mature trees, lovely naturalized gardens, pathways leading to the wetlands that feed into Ore Creek. Wildlife abounds this natural setting where The two homes with a shared driveway, allow for additional guests, or overflow for that growing family. Each home has it's own well and septic. The first home(notated in the description built in 1993 approx) at main address: 1800 sq ft., 3 bedroom, 2 full bath, fireplace in family room, manufactured home with full basement(unfinished) which is plumbed for a kitchen and bathroom allows for even more expansion with walkout, entrance to basement around backside of home not from upper level. The second bonus home (non-conforming to split per road frontage built in 1950 + approx) is a 2 bedroom, 1 full bath with kitchen, partial basement and laundry in basement tastefully remodeled with a rustic charm to it and wood burner stove. The property also still has it's rustic farm sheds for mini workshops

Comparables that sold over 6 months prior to appraisal were not given a market condition adjustment due to increasing market in subject area. If a similar home sold within the last 12 months and recent similar sales and listings of matched pairs do not support a market condition adjustment then no adjustment is necessary. It is reasonable to assume that similar homes that sold within the last 12-24 months would sell for similar prices. Market values have been increasing but have stabilized recently due to rise in interest rates, but at the same time there is still a lack of inventory of houses on the market. Comparable basement square footage and finished square footage listed on appraisal report were estimated based on information available to appraiser using mls listings, assessor information and interior photos. The room count in basements is also estimated base on available information. Basements were adjusted at \$10/square foot for total square foot and \$20/square foot for finished square foot. Basement was also adjusted at \$10000 for a walk out vs non walk out basement. Multiple adjustments for basement and rooms below grade are located on the same lines. Above grade square footage adjusted at \$45/square foot for comparables over 10% square foot difference from subject property. No adjustments for age were necessary as all comparables were considered to be effectively similar in age. Adjustments were given for quality and condition. Large adjustments for condition were based on matched pairs of 10800 Fairlane and 5202 Chilson. Adjustments for acreage were \$6000/acre for comparables over 5 acres difference from subject. Views were considered qualitatively. All adjustments were based on market reaction, using comparables within appraisal report as a sensitivity analysis. Not all adjustments in the Sales Comparison Approach can be supported 100%. Appraiser attempted to support every adjustment via Paired Sales, Sensitivity Analysis, Extraction, Allocation, Regression or other analysis as a basis for adjustments. However, when the data is not considered to be reliable, the appraiser's judgment is used to determine adjustments having knowledge of the market area. The appraiser adjustments rely on previous appraisal experience and use the Sensitivity method to determine if the adjustment is accurate. The Sensitivity method uses comparables within the report as a gauge of the accuracy of an adjustment for example if the square footage adjustment is too high or too low the adjusted sales price of the comparable sales range will be greater than the most accurate square footage adjustment amount. This same method is applied to all adjustments. This is a typical practice in the appraisal industry and an accepted method for determining an adjustment. Consideration was also given to differences qualitatively vs quantitatively when an adjustment could not be extracted or relied upon. Comparables used were the best available at the time of inspection.

### • GP Residential: Reconciliation - Final Reconciliation

The greatest weight is given to the Sales Comparison Approach as the data is extracted directly from the marketplace. The Cost Approach is considered inaccurate due to current market conditions. The appraiser has considered the income approach in this assignment. The subject is a single-family dwelling, and there is insufficient rental data for similar homes in this market area to produce a reliable estimate of market rent for the subject, and a GRM. Because it could not be reliably developed, the income approach has been omitted in this appraisal. Final value opinion based on subject property condition, current market conditions, and comparables used in appraisal report. Sales price of sales comparables prior to adjustments is \$229,000-\$725,000. After adjustments the adjusted sales price range was reduced to \$333,000-\$521,000 and reduced further removing the high and low to \$395,513 to \$463,000. Mean of adjusted values of high and low(both located in Brighton schools) and all comparables weighted mean is the same at \$427,000. Final value estimate is \$425,000 based on the weighted mean rounded to the nearest \$5000. Properties similar to subject property typically have a wider range of adjusted sales prices due to buyer and seller motivations and wider ranges of amenities and conditions.

Value of subject property is as of the effective date of this appraisal report. Markets can change over time. There is currently concern that prices have increased over a long period of time and may level off or decrease in the future as continued price increases are may not be sustainable. The appraiser makes no representation as to the effect on the subject property of any unforeseen event, subsequent to the effective date of the appraisal. Currently at the time of this appraisal in subject area there is a shortage of houses due to low interest rates causing high demand and low supply, increasing values. An increase in interest rates and/or supply in the near future could drastically affect the market values of properties.

### Comparable Summary

Comparables Summary & Estimated Indicated Value

	Sale Price	Net Adj %	Grs Adj %	Ind Value	Weight
Comp #1:	490,913	19.4	19.4	395,913	11.86
Comp #2:	590,000	24.9	24.9	443,000	11.68
Comp #3:	354,050	20.1	35.3	425,050	11.34
Comp #4:	725,000	28.1	38.9	521,000	11.22
Comp #5:	229,000	45.4	64.6	333,000	10.38
Comp #6:	659,500	39.1	39.1	401,500	11.22
Comp #7:	540,000	14.3	40.2	463,000	11.18
Comp #8:	285,000	54.4	88.1	440,000	9.61

File N	ln K1	กวา	122A
1 1112 17	IU. N	111/	//A

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			

Comp #9: 399,000 5 30.1 419,000 11.51

ESTIMATED INDICATED VALUE OF THE SUBJECT: 427,000

### • Indicated Weight Value

Estimated indicated value is determined by using the Gross Adjustment of sale price for each comparable as a measure of the relative quality of the comp. The Indicated Value is derived by multiplying the weight of each comp by the Adjusted Sale Price of that comp, repeating for each property, then adding them all together. This weighted average is used as the indicated value of the subject.

As with any method, this technique is not perfect. However, it does do a very good job of giving more weight to the most similar comps while at the same time minimizing values near the extremes of the indicated value range.

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



**Covered Porch** 



Living



Dining



**Bedroom** 



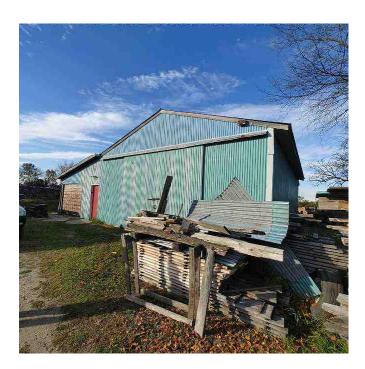
**Bedroom** 



**Bedroom** 

# **Photograph Addendum**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz	-		



45'3x40'4 Pole Barn



Pole Barn interior



40.5x48 Pole barn interior

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



**Bedroom** 



**Bedroom** 



**Bedroom** 



**Bedroom** 



**Bedroom** 



**Bedroom Ceiling** 

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



Den



Closet



Hall



Hall



Kitchen



Kitchen

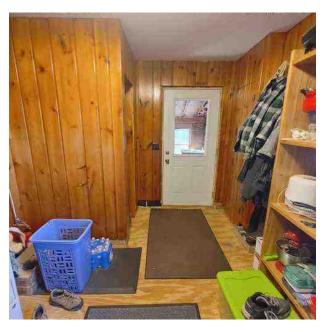
Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraicer	Scott Baczkiewicz			



**Kitchen** 



**Mud Room interior** 



**Mud Room interior** 



2 Car Attached



**Mud Room** 



**Mud Room** 

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



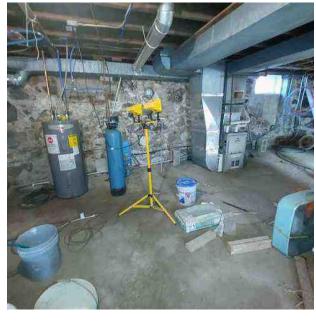
**Bathroom** 



**Bathroom** 



**Closet** 



**Basement** 



**Basement** 



**Basement** 

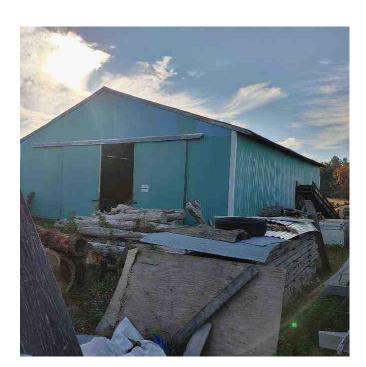
Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



Living

# Photograph Addendum

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraicer	Scott Baczkiewicz			

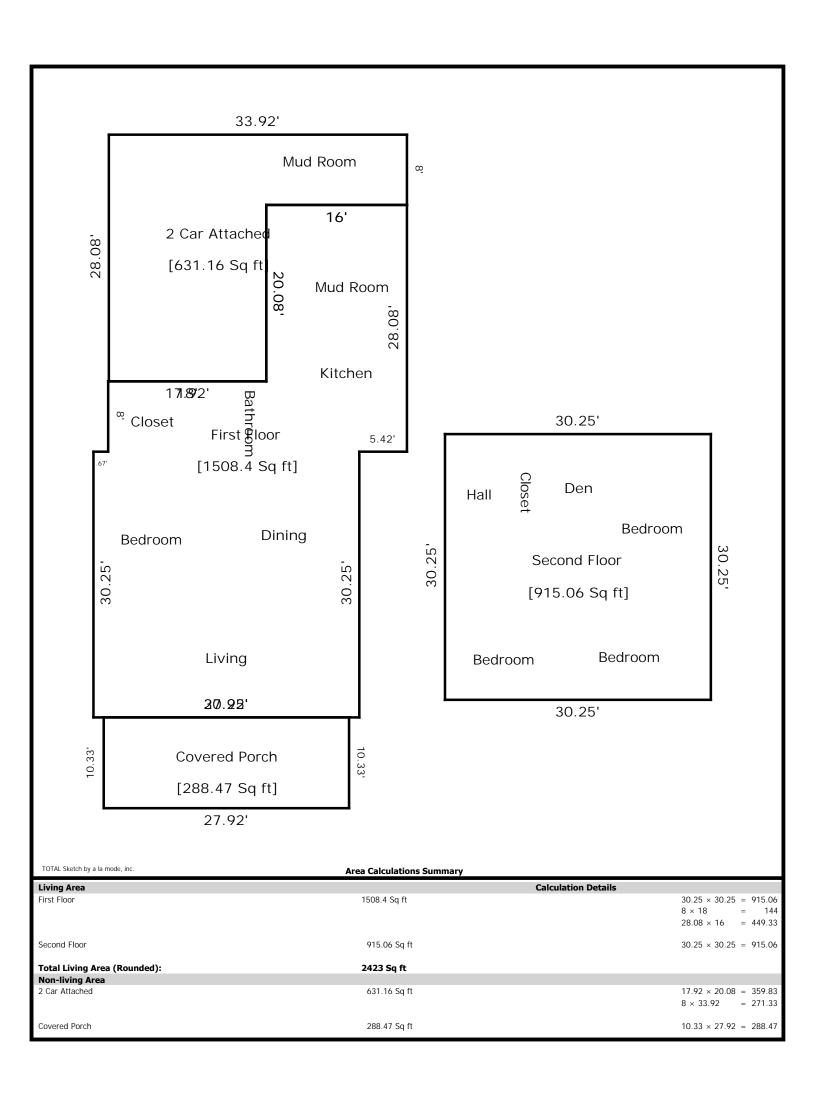


Pole Barn

## **Building Sketch (Page - 1)**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Annraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			

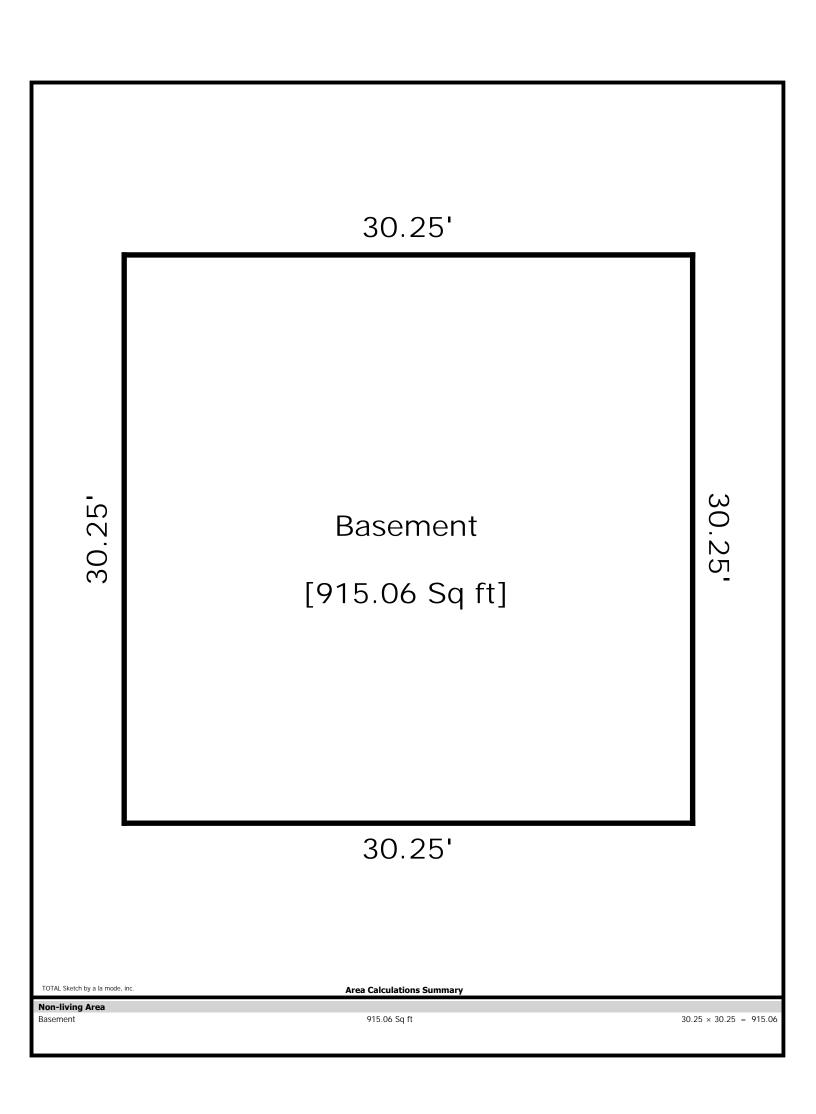
This House was measured to the nearest inch using Square Footage-Method for Calculating: ANSI Z765-2021 American National Standard for Single-Family Residential Buildings Approved March 29, 2021



## **Building Sketch (Page - 2)**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Approject	Coatt Boozkiowicz			

This House was measured to the nearest inch using Square Footage-Method for Calculating: ANSI Z765-2021 American National Standard for Single-Family Residential Buildings Approved March 29, 2021

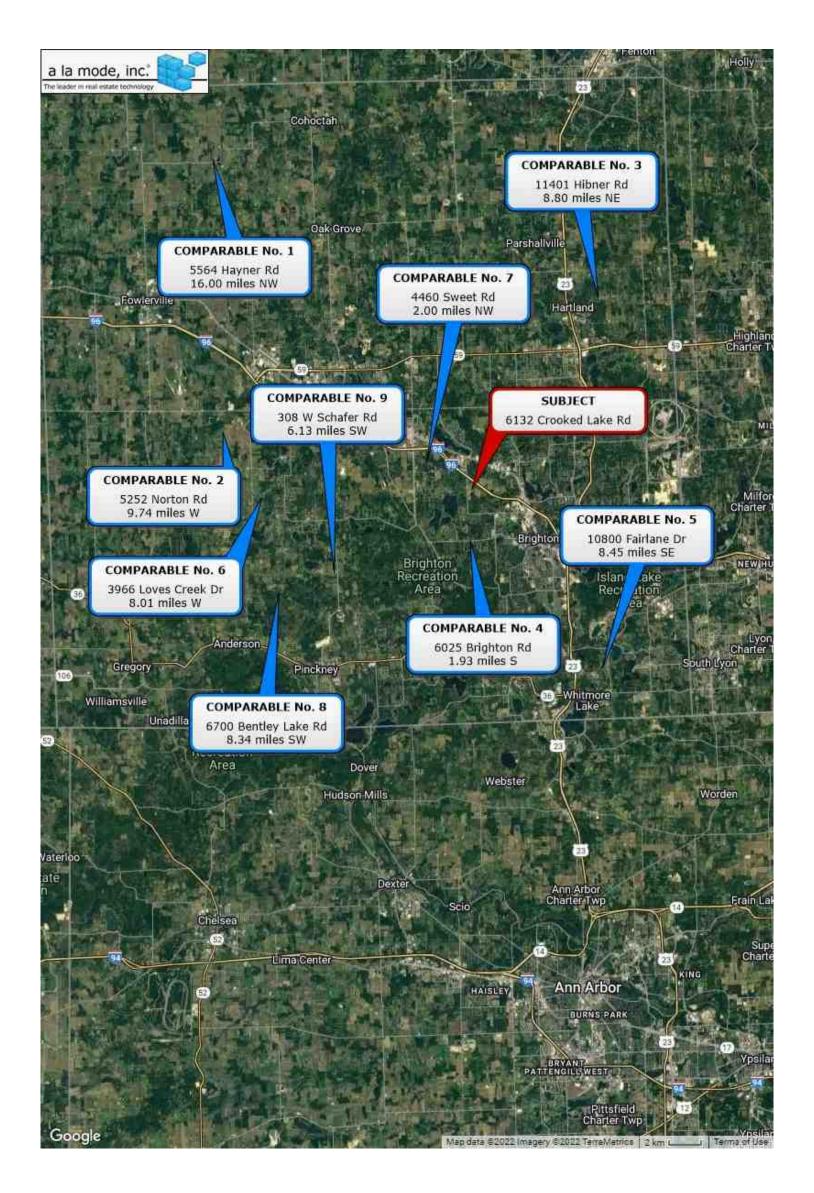


## **Realcomp Aerial**



## **Location Map**

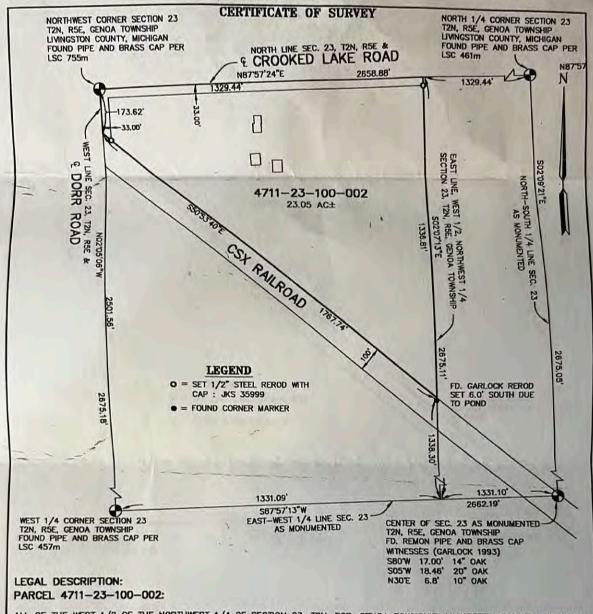
Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			



## **Aerial Map**

Client	Joan Vanoortmarssen-Herbst			
Property Address	6132 Crooked Lake Rd			
City	Brighton	County Livingston	State MI	Zip Code 48116-9435
Appraiser	Scott Baczkiewicz			

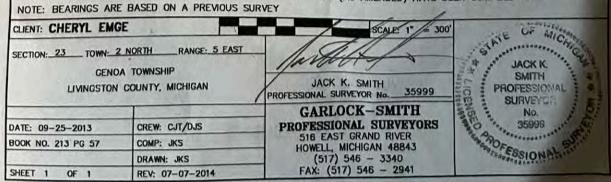


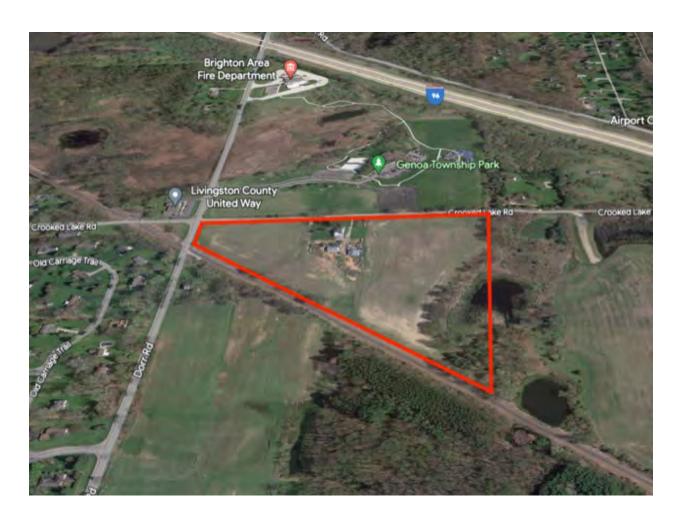


ALL OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SECTION 23, T2N, R5E, GENOA TOWNSHIP, LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MICHIGAN LYING NORTHERLY OF THE CSX RAILROAD, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: BEGINNING AT THE NORTHWEST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 23, THENCE NB7'57'24'E 1329.44 FEET ALONG THE NORTH LINE OF SAID SECTION AND THE CENTER LINE OF CROOKED LAKE ROAD; THENCE SO2'07'13"E 1336.81 FEET ALONG THE EAST LINE OF THE WEST 1/2 OF THE NORTHWEST 1/4 OF SAID SECTION; THENCE N50'53'40"W 1767.74 FEET ALONG THE NORTHERLY LINE OF SAID RAILROAD; THENCE N02'05'06"W 173.62 FEET ALONG THE WEST LINE OF SAID SECTION AND THE CENTER LINE OF DORR ROAD TO THE PLACE OF BEGINNING. CONTAINING 23.05 ACRES OF LAND, MORE OR LESS, BEING SUBJECT TO THE RIGHTS OF THE PUBLIC OVER THE NORTHERLY 33.00 FEET THEREOF, AS IS OCCUPIED BY CROOKED LAKE ROAD, ALSO BEING SUBJECT TO THE RIGHTS OF THE PUBLIC OVER THE WESTERLY 33.00 FEET THEREOF, AS IS OCCUPIED BY DORR ROAD, ALSO BEING SUBJECT TO EASEMENTS AND RESTRICTIONS OF RECORD, IF ANY.

#### SURVEYOR'S CERTIFICATE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HAVE SURVEYED AND MAPPED THE LAND HEREIN PLATTED AND/OR DESCRIBED ON 9/25/2013, AND THAT THE RATIO OF CLOSURE ON THE UNADJUSTED FIELD OBSERVATIONS OF SUCH SURVEY WAS 1/7,500 OR BETTER, AND THAT ALL OF THE REQUIREMENTS OF ACT NO. 132, P.A. 1970 (AS AMENDED) HAVE BEEN COMPLIED WITH.



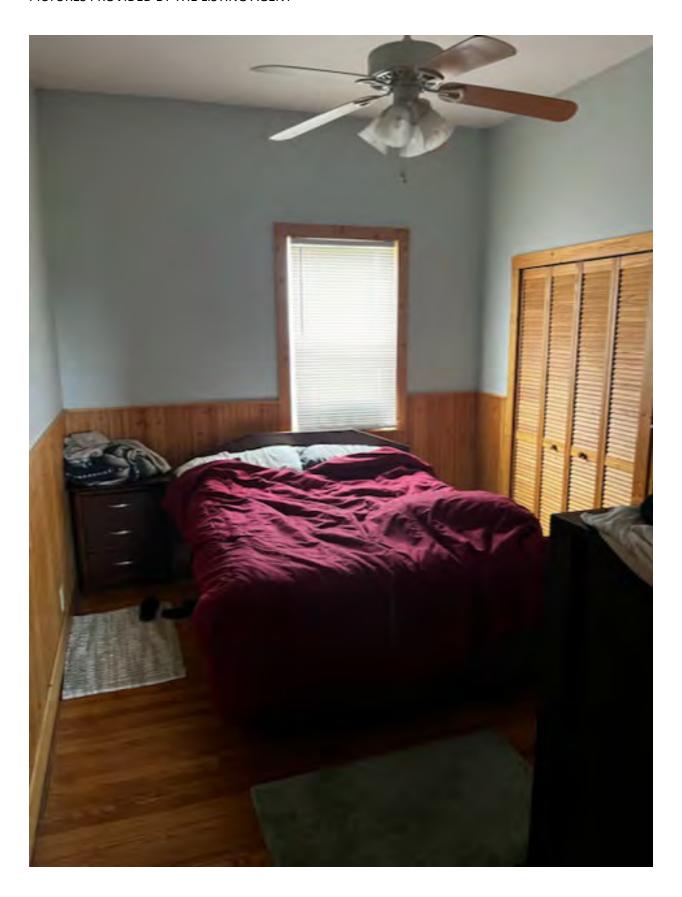


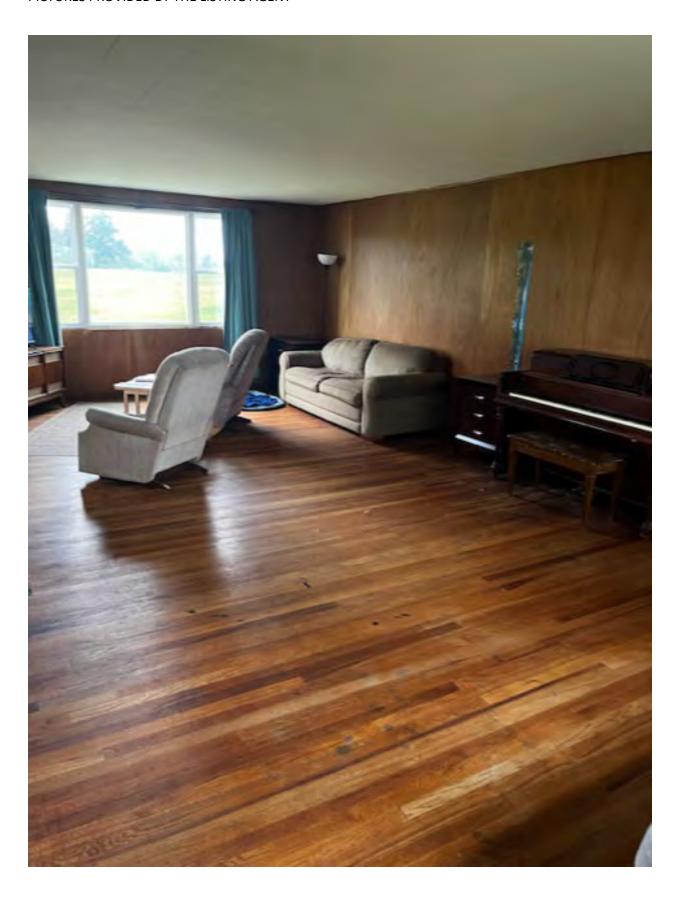
## PICTURES PROVIDED BY THE LISTING AGENT

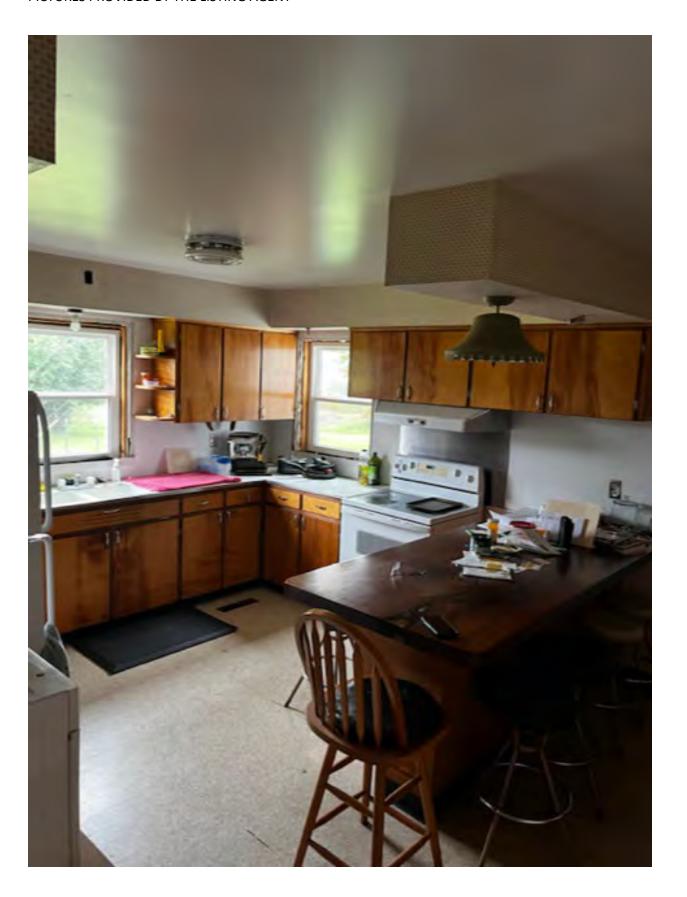


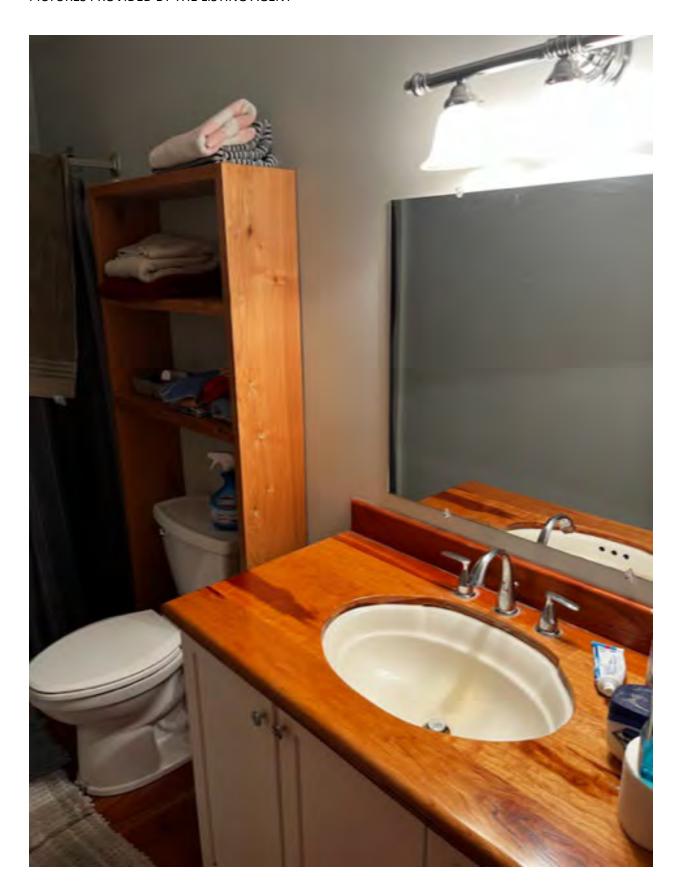


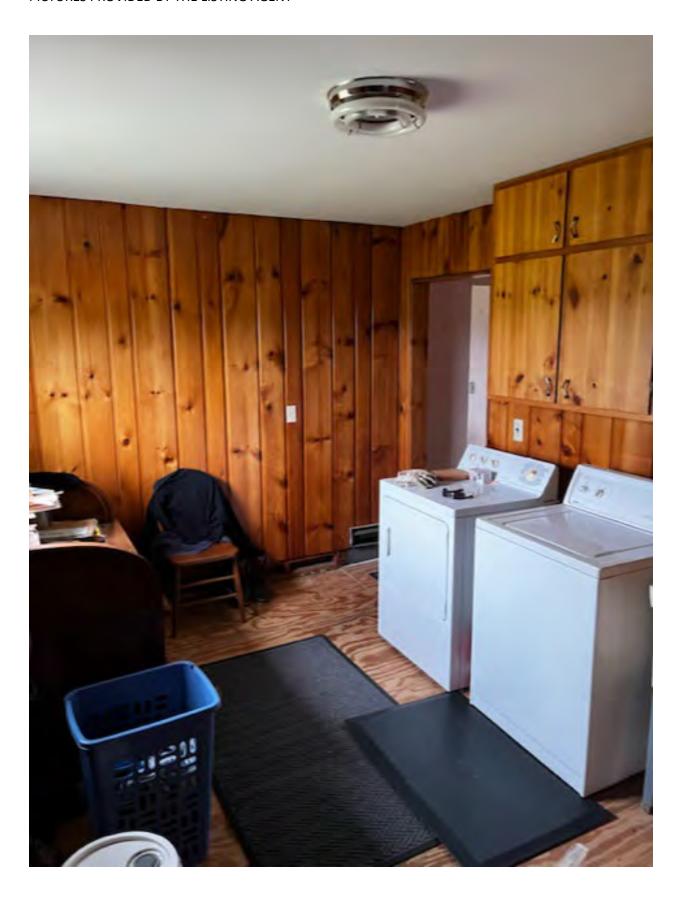


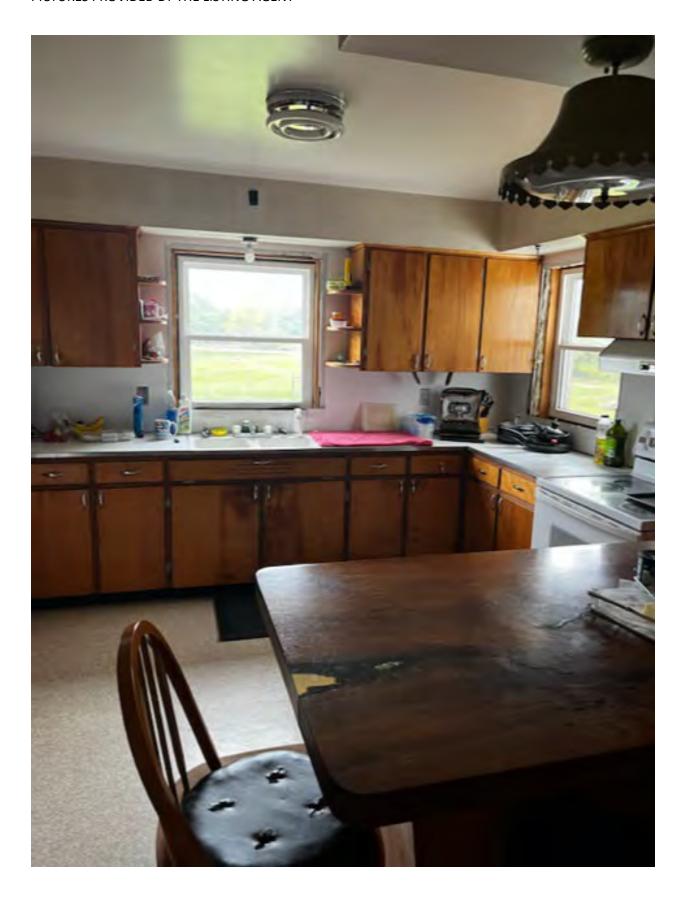




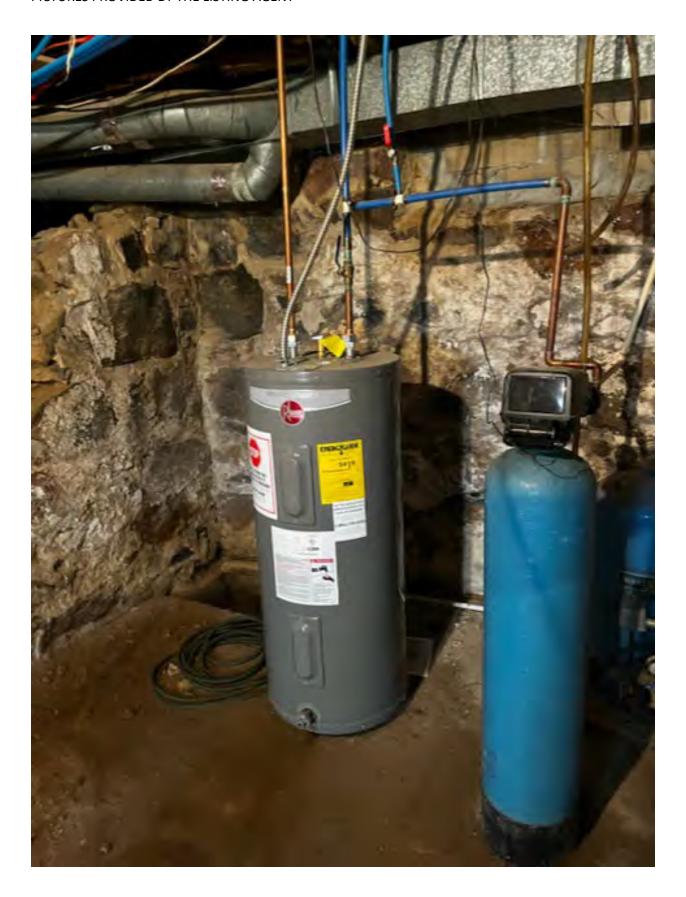


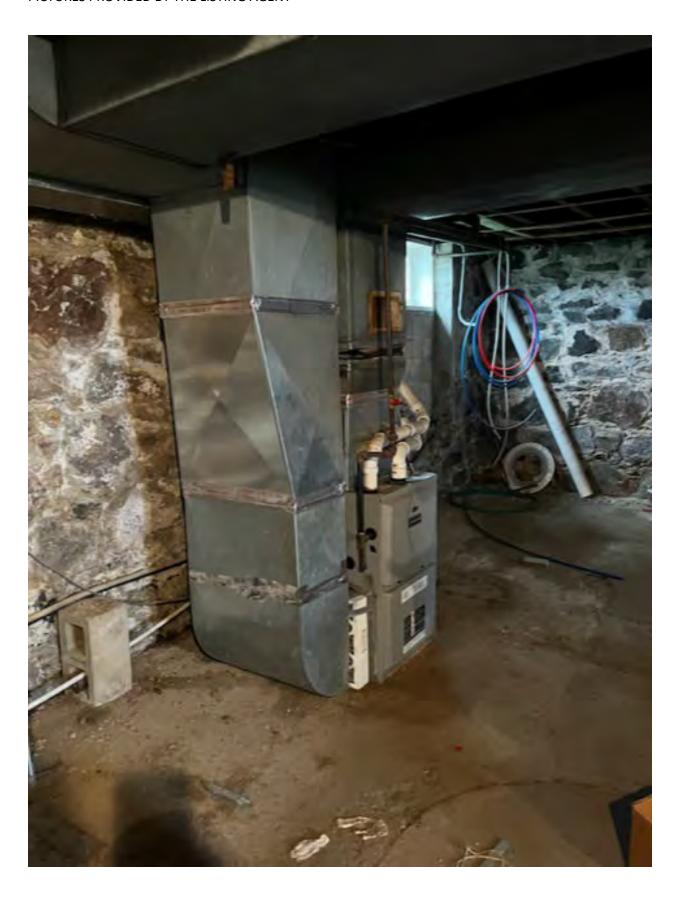


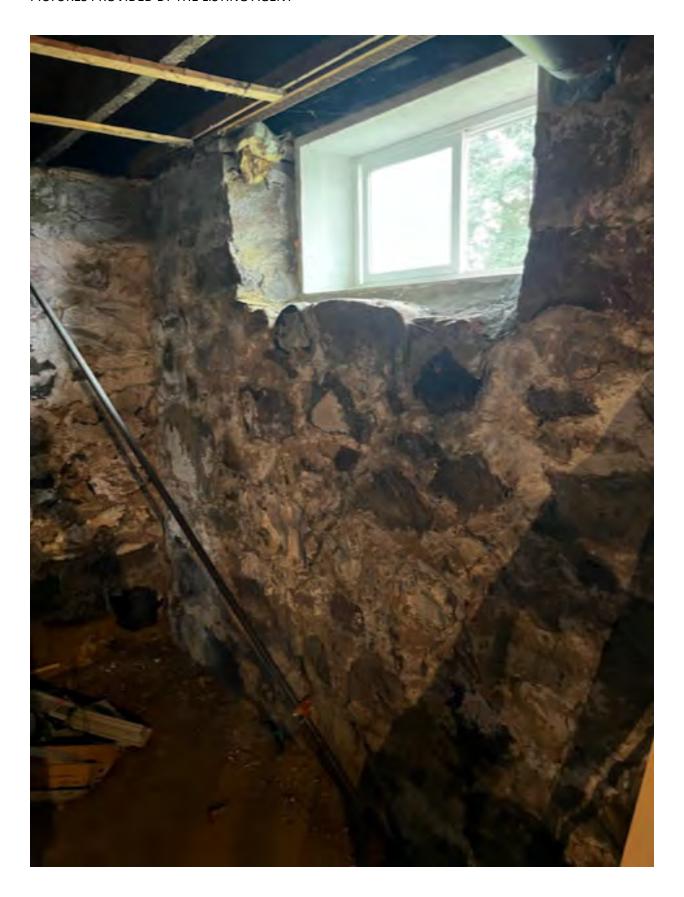


















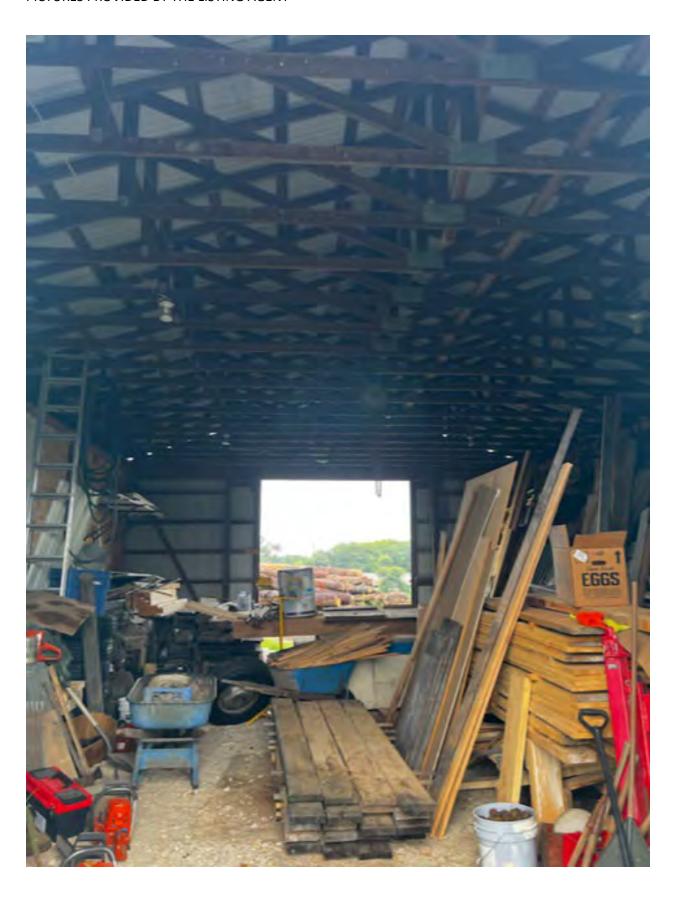




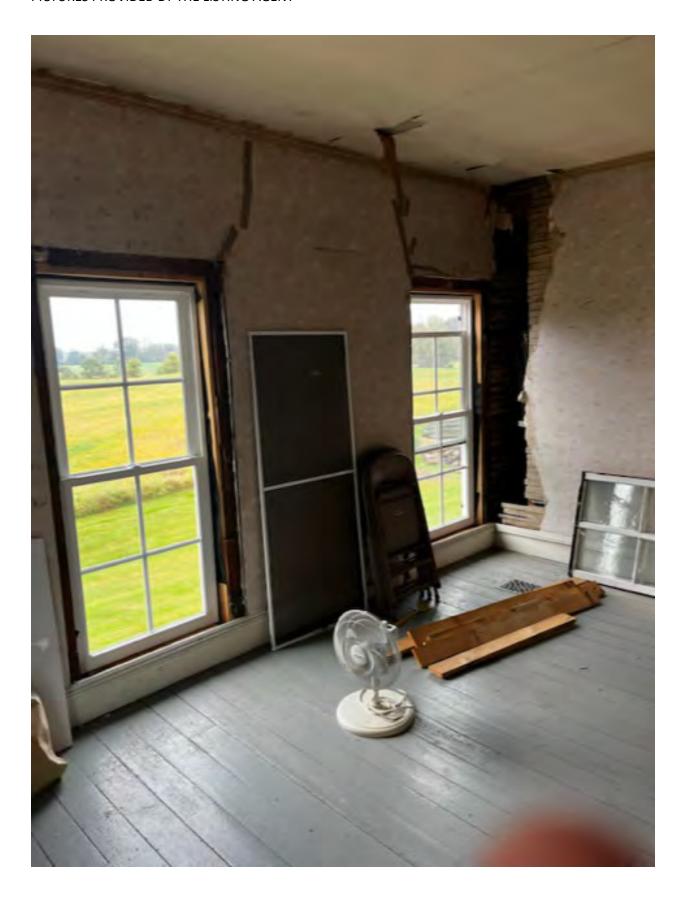


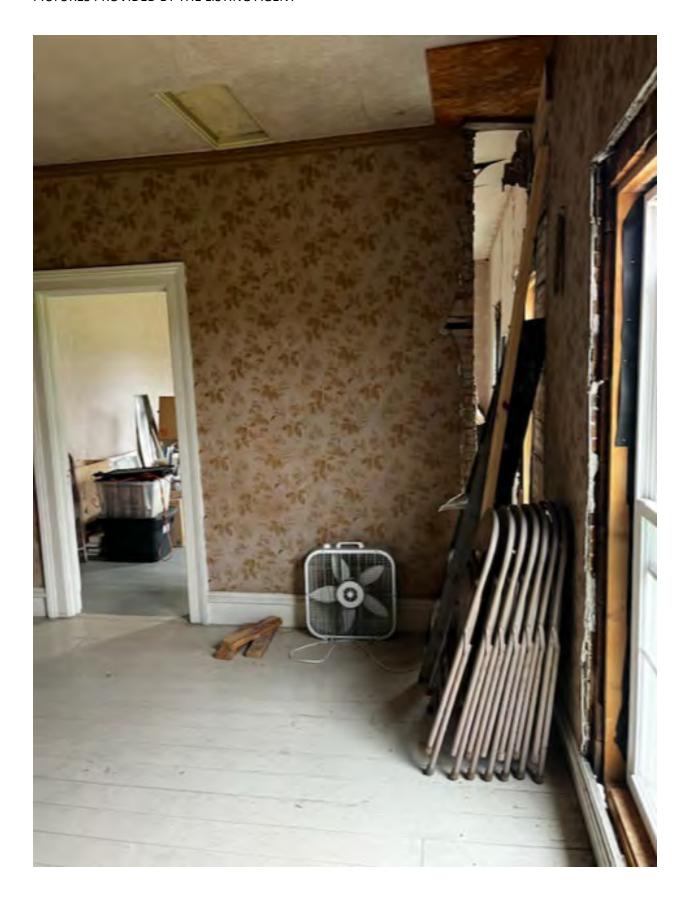




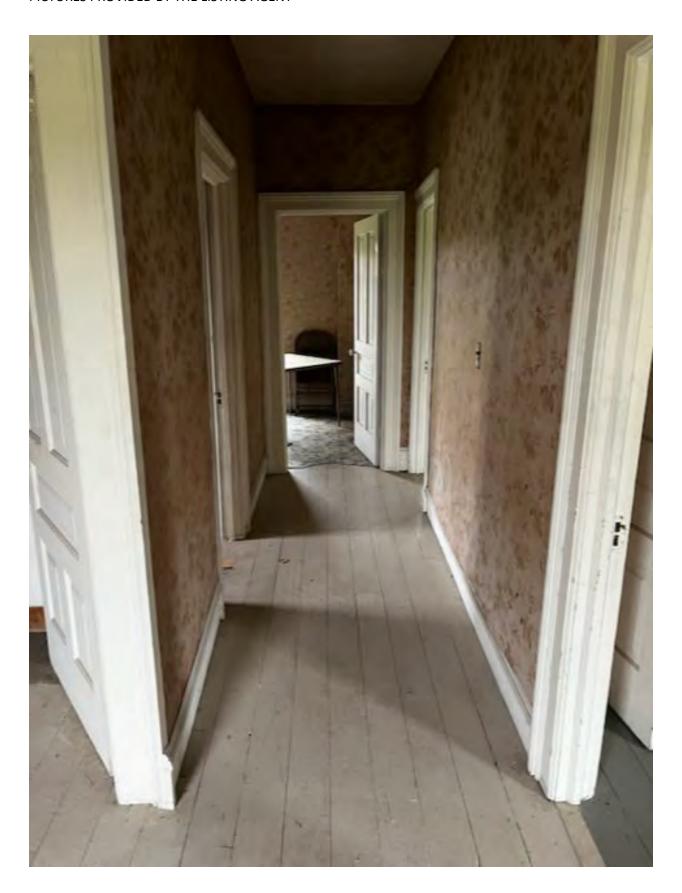












## Seller's Disclosure Statement

Property Address	6132 Crooked lake Rd	Brighton	MICHIGAN
	0	0:: 1::	

Purpose of Statement: This statement is a disclosure of the condition of the property in compliance with the Seller Disclosure Act. This statement is a disclosure of the condition and information concerning the property, known by the Seller. Unless otherwise advised, the Seller does not possess any expertise in construction, architecture, engineering or any other specific areas related to the construction or condition of the improvements on the property or the land. Also, unless otherwise advised, the Seller has not conducted any inspection of generally inaccessible areas such as the foundation or roof. This statement is not a warranty of any kind by the Seller or by any Agent representing the Seller in this transaction, and is not a substitute for any inspections or warranties the Buyer may wish to obtain.

Seller's Disclosure: The Seller discloses the following information with the knowledge that even though this is not a warranty, the Seller specifically makes the following representations based on the Seller's knowledge at the signing of this document. Upon receiving this statement from the Seller, the Seller's Agent is required to provide a copy to the Buyer or Agent of the Buyer. The Seller authorizes its Agent(s) to provide a copy of this statement to any prospective Buyer in connection with any actual or anticipated sale of property. The following are representations made solely by the Seller and are not the representations of the Seller's Agent(s), if any. THIS INFORMATION IS A DISCLOSURE ONLY AND IS NOT INTENDED TO BE PART OF ANY CONTRACT BETWEEN BUYER AND SELLER.

Instructions to the Seller: (1) Answer ALL questions. (2) Report known conditions affecting the property. (3) Attach additional pages with your signature if additional space is required. (4) Complete this form yourself. (5) If some items do not apply to your property, check NOT AVAILABLE. If you do not know the facts, check UNKNOWN. FAILURE TO PROVIDE A PURCHASER WITH A SIGNED DISCLOSURE STATEMENT WILL ENABLE PURCHASER TO TERMINATE AN OTHERWISE BINDING PURCHASE AGREEMENT.

Appliances/ Systems/ Services: The items below are in working order. (The items listed below are included in the sale of the property only if the purchase agreement so provides.)

	<u>'</u>			
	Yes	No	Unknown	Not Available
Range/oven				abla
Dishwasher				V
Refrigerator				V
Hood/fan				$\bigvee$
Disposal				V
TV antenna, TV rotor & controls				Ø
Electrical system	abla			
Garage door opener & remote control	$\square$			
Alarm system				abla
Intercom				abla
Central vacuum				V
Attic fan				V
Pool heater, wall liner & equipment				☑
Microwave				V
Trash compactor				V
Ceiling fan	V			
Sauna/hot tub				V

	Yes	No	Unknown	Not Available
Washer				abla
Dryer				V
Lawn sprinkler system				$\checkmark$
Water heater	V			
Plumbing system	V			
Water softener/ conditioner	$\square$			
Well & pump	abla			
Septic tank & drain field		☑		
Sump pump				V
City water system				$\checkmark$
City sewer system				V
Central air Conditioning				V
Central heating system	V			
Wall Furnace				V
Humidifier				V
Electronic air filter				V
Solar heating system				V
Fireplace & chimney		abla		
Wood burning system				$\checkmark$

Explanation (attach additional sheets if necessary):

Adam McCafferty

TINI ESS OTHERWISE ACREED ALL HOUSEHOLD ADDITANCES ARE SOLD IN WORKING ORDER EXCEPT AS NOTED WITHOUT WARRANTY

UNLLUG OTTILITYVIOL AGINEED, AL	L HOUSEHOLD AFT LIANCES ARE SOLD	IN WORKING ONDER EXCE	I AS NOTED, WITHOU	
BEYOND DATE OF CLOSING.				

perty conditions, improvements & additional information:		
Basement/Crawlspace: Has there been evidence of water?	yes	no 🔽
If yes, please explain:		
Insulation: Describe, if known:		
Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI) is installed? unknown   ✓	yes	no
Roof: Leaks?	yes	no 🔽
Approximate age if known: ~7 years		
Well: Type of well (depth/diameter, age and repair history, if known): 4 inch		
Has the water been tested?	yes	no 🗸
If yes, date of last report/results:		
Septic tanks/drain fields: Condition, if known No drain field, tank pumped a needed (~2x/year)		
Heating system: Type/approximate age: Gas furnace (~7 years old)		
Plumbing system: Type: copper  galvanized other PEX		
Any known problems?		
Electrical system: Any known problems?		
History of infestation , if any nts, etc.)		
Mo Seller's Initials Buyer's Initials		Page 1 of 2
09/25/23 09/26/25 09/26/25 09/		Rev. 1/06
	Basement/Crawlspace: Has there been evidence of water?  If yes, please explain:  Insulation: Describe, if known:  Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI) is installed?  Roof: Leaks?  Approximate age if known:  Well: Type of well (depth/diameter, age and repair history, if known):  Has the water been tested?  If yes, date of last report/results:  Septic tanks/drain fields: Condition, if known No drain field, tank pumped a needed (~2x/vear)  Heating system: Type/approximate age:  Gas furnace (~7 years old)  Plumbing system: Type: copper	Basement/Crawlspace: Has there been evidence of water?  If yes, please explain:  Insulation: Describe, if known:  Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI) is installed?  Roof: Leaks?  Approximate age if known:  Well: Type of well (depth/diameter, age and repair history, if known):  Has the water been tested?  If yes, date of last report/results:  Septic tanks/drain fields: Condition, if known.No drain field, tank pumped a needed (~2x/year)  Heating system: Type/approximate age:  Gas furnace (~7 years old)  Plumbing system: Type: copper

Produced with Lone Wolf Transactions (zipForm Edition) 717 N Harwood St, Suite 2200, Dallas, TX 75201 www.lwolf.com

Packet Page 106

# Seller's Disclosure Statement

Pro	perty Address	6132 Crooked lake Rd	Bı	<u>righton</u>		<u>CHIG</u>	<u> AN</u>
		Street		City, Village or Township			
		Are you aware of any substances, materi				not limit	ted to,
	asbestos, radon gas, forma	aldehyde, lead-based paint, fuel or chemic	cal storage tanks and contamir		-		
				unknown	yes	no	abla
	If yes, please explain:						
		ave flood insurance on the property?		unknown	yes	no	$\square$
12.	Mineral Rights: Do you own	n the mineral rights?		unknown 🔽	yes	no	
Othe	r Items: Are you aware of a	any of the following:					
1.	Features of the property share	d in common with the adjoining landowners, su	uch as walls, fences,				
	roads and driveways, or other	features whose use or responsibility for mainte	nance may have an				
	effect on the property?		•	unknown	yes	no	$\checkmark$
		nents, zoning violations or nonconforming	uses?	unknown	yes	no	$\overline{\mathbf{Q}}$
		ies like pools, tennis courts, walkways, or c				_	
	•	association that has any authority over the		unknown	ves	no	$\checkmark$
		erations, or repairs made without necessa		unknown	yes yes	no	$\overline{\mathbf{V}}$
	contractors?		,		,		
5.		, structural, or grading problems?		unknown	yes	no	$\checkmark$
		rty from fire, wind, floods, or landslides?		unknown	yes	no	$\overline{\mathbf{V}}$
	Any underground storage to			unknown		no	$\overline{\mathbf{V}}$
	, ,	he vicinity; or proximity to a landfill, airpor	t shooting range etc ?	unknown	yes 🔽	no	
		essments or fees, including any natural ga		unknown	yes	no -	$\checkmark$
	Any outstanding municipal		is main extension surcharge:	unknown		no -	Ž
	, , ,	could affect the property or the Seller's rig	ht to convey the property?			-	V
11.	Any pending illigation that of	could affect the property of the Seller's rig	nit to convey the property?	unknown	yes	no _	¥.
ıf tha	anawar ta any of these au	antiana in van planen avalain. Attach ada	litianal abasta if nassasanu				
ii uie	e answer to any or these qu	estions is yes, please explain. Attach add	illional sheets, if necessary				
Tho	Sollar has lived in the resi	dence on the property from 1951	(data)	to 1965			data
	Seller has owned the pro	defice of the property from	(date)	to1965			date).
		the condition of all the items based on inf		If any changes conur	in the atricational		date).
		ty from the date of this form to the date of					
		e for any representations not directly made	•	, ,	s to buyer. III II	o even	t Silali
iie k	datues floid the bloker habie	tion any representations not directly made	e by the bloker of bloker's Ago	511L.			
عااد	or certifies that the information	on in this statement is true and correct to	the hest of Seller's knowledge	as of the date of Selle	ar'e cianature		
Jene	certiles that the information	on in this statement is true and correct to	the best of Seller's knowledge	as of the date of Selic	or a signature.		
RHY	ER SHOULD OBTAIN PRO	FESSIONAL ADVICE AND INSPECTION	IS OF THE PROPERTY TO M	ORE FULLY DETER	MINE THE COL	NDITIC	N OF
		PECTIONS SHOULD TAKE INDOOR AIR					
		POTENTIAL ALLERGENS INCLUDING, BU					)L ()
5140	OALL! THO!! LEVELO OF !	OTENTIAL ALLENGENO INOLODINO, DI	ST NOT EIWITED TO, HOUSE	TIOLD MOLD, MILDLY	WAND BAOTE	VIZ.	
BUY	FR IS ADVISED THAT CE	RTAIN INFORMATION COMPILED PURS	SUANT TO THE SEX OFFEN	DERS REGISTRATIO	N ACT 1994 F	A 295	MCI
		E TO THE PUBLIC. BUYERS SEEKING					
		SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DIRECTLY.		LD CONTINCT THE A			
	CROEMENT AGENOT OR	CHERTITO DEL ATTIMENT DIRECTET.					
RUY	ER IS ALSO ADVISED TH	AT THE STATE EQUALIZED VALUE OF	THE PROPERTY PRINCIPAL	RESIDENCE EXEMP	PTION INFORM	IATION	I AND
		K INFORMATION IS AVAILABLE FROM					
		TURE TAX BILLS ON THE PROPERTY					
		EDTY TAY OBLICATIONS CAN CHANCE				_0. 0.	,DL,
VIIOI		dotloop verified	GIGINII IO NIVIET VIII ENTINO	A LICITIO HOUNDIL	INICED.		
Selle	yoan Van Oor	dotloop verified 09/25/23 6:33 PM MST FWM5-ZSPQ-SNHJ-BCAD		Date			
Jelle	Joan V <del>on Oortmaraaan</del>			Date			
		dotloop verified					
Selle	Jean Herbst	Rnight 09/26/23 10:34 AM EDT NCVW-NS60-ZMRC-37QV		Date			
Jene	Jean Herbst Knight			Date			
	Jean Herbst Killgilt						
2111/6	or has road and asknowledg	es receipt of this statement.					
Juye	i ilas reau anu acknowieug	es receipt of this statement.					
2111	ar.		D	ata	Time		
uyeد	,		D	ate	Time _		
D. n. r-	ar.		5	oto	Time		
Buye	#		D	ate	Time _		

Disclaimer: This form is provided as a service of the Michigan Association of REALTORS®. Please review both the form and details of the particular transaction to ensure that each section is appropriate for the transaction. The Michigan Association of REALTORS® is not responsible for use or misuse of the form for misrepresentation or for warranties made in connection with the form.

PAGE 2 OF 2

Rev. 1/06

6132 Crooked



#### LEAD-BASED PAINT SELLER'S DISCLOSURE FORM



6132 Crooked lake RdGenoa TownshipMI 48116Street AddressCity, Village, TownshipState

### **Lead Warning Statement**

Every purchaser of any interest in residential real property on which a residential dwelling was built prior to 1978 is notified that such property may present exposure to lead from lead-based paint that may place young children at risk of developing lead poisoning. Lead poisoning in young children may produce permanent neurological damage, including learning disabilities, reduced intelligence quotient, behavioral problems, and impaired memory. Lead poisoning also poses a particular risk to pregnant women. The seller of any interest in residential real property is required to provide the buyer with any information on lead-based paint hazards from risk assessments or inspections in the seller's possession and notify the buyer of any known lead-based paint hazards. A risk assessment or inspection for possible lead-based paint hazards is recommended prior to purchase.

hazards. A fisk assessment of hispection for possible lead-based paint hazar	us is recommended prior to purchase.				
ler's Disclosure (initial)  (a) Presence of lead-based paint and/or lead-based paint hazards (check one of lead-based paint and/or lead-based paint hazards are present or	t in the housing (explain):				
(b) Records and reports available to the seller (check one below):  Seller has provided the purchaser with all available records a	Seller has provided the purchaser with all available records and reports pertaining to lead-based paint and/or lead-based paint hazards in the housing (list documents below):				
Seller has no reports or records pertaining to lead-based paint a housing.  Seller certifies that to the best of his/her knowledge, the Seller's   Joan Van Oortmars	detteen verified				
Data:	HJ6A-KDAQ-9BPF-FKBA				
Callar Joan Wan	Ooutmanagan Hanhat				
Date: Jean Herbst Knig					
ent's Acknowledgment (initial)  Agent has informed the seller of the seller's obligations under 42 U.S.  3:06 PM EDT oresponsibility to ensure compliance.  Agent certifies that to the best of his/her knowledge, the Agent  Date:  Agent Adam McClafferty  Agent Adam McClafferty	dotloop verified 09/26/23 3:06 PM EDT VLX4-IBOO-HNF9-88CH				
III. Purchaser's Acknowledgment (initial)					
(a) Purchaser has received copies of all information listed above.  (b) Purchaser has received the federally approved pamphlet <i>Protect Your Family From Lead In Your Home</i> .  (c) Purchaser has (check one below):  Received a 10-day opportunity (or other mutually agreed upon period) to conduct a risk or assessment or inspection of the presence of lead-based paint or lead-based paint hazards;  Waived the opportunity to conduct a risk assessment or inspection for the presence of lead-based paint and/or lead-based paint hazards.					
Purchaser certifies to the best of his/her knowledge, the Purchaser's statements above are true and accurate.					
Date:					
Purchaser					
Date:					
FORM L-3 10/96					



# LIVINGSTON COUNTY ASSOCIATION OF REALTORS® STANDARD PURCHASE AGREEMENT

PURCHASER (legal name) Genoa Township	Marital Status
PURCHASER (legal name)	Marital Status
PURCHASER'S Current Address 2911 Dorr Road, Brighton, Mi	48116
SELLING OFFICE Griffith Realty Phone (810) 23	27-1016 Office ID 185300
SELLING AGENT Scott Griffith Phone (810) 22	27-1016 License# 122643
LISTING OFFICE Michigan Whitetail Properties Phone (517) 43	7-2946 Office ID 53097788098437
LISTING AGENT Adam McClafferty Phone (734) 33	0-5125 License#
1. THE PURCHASER hereby offers and agrees to purchase, subject to property in the  □CITY □VILLAGE ☑TOWNSHIP of   Genoa	County of Livingston
Michigan described as follows: EC. 23 T2N, R5E, ALL OF VR.	V 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING N & E OF P. M. R.
drapery/curtain and drapery/curtain hardware and rods, attached humidifier, ventilating fixtures, screens, storm doors and windows, units excepted) and water treatment systems, built in appliances, hawnings, all TV antennae, landscaping, flagpole, all hardwired audic attachments, as well as the following personal property for which a lncluded:	garage door openers and transmitters, water softener (rental eating unit including wood stove and fireplace gas logs, mail box, b/security systems and related equipment, central vacuum and
Excluded: appliances and custom island	
and to pay therefore the sum of Four Hundred Fifty Thou	sand Dollars_dollars (\$450,000.00
Unless otherwise noted, Seller shall deliver a warranty deed convey	ring marketable title to Purchaser at closing.
2. THIS OFFER IS MADE SUBJECT TO FINANCING TERMS AND SATISFACTO	RY COMPLETION OF THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS AS MARKED
a) CASH SALE: Payment of purchase money to be made by wire to	ransfer or equivalent funds.
b) CASH SALE WITH NEW MORTGAGE: This Purchase Agreemen	t is contingent upon Purchaser being able to secure a
□Conventional □FHA □203K □VA □Rural Development	□ Seller Financed/Other (See attached LCAR Financing Addendum)
mortgage in the amount of S OR	% of sale price for a term of
\$OR% of sale price down,	plus mortgage costs, prepaid items and adjustments in cash
Purchaser's Ini ©Livingston County Association of REALTORS® Revised July 2018	Seller's Initials  Seller's Initials  10/08/23  Page 1 of 6  ###  10/08/23  11:01 PMAST  dotloop verified

Purchaser further agrees to apply for such mortgage withinat Purchaser's own expense and shall comply with all requirements of from the lending institution cannot be obtained at no fault of the Purch of this Purchase Agreement, this Purchase Agreement may be declared Purchaser. Receipt of loan approval from the Purchaser's lending institutions.	said lending institution in a timely manner. If a loan approval thaser within days from the date of acceptance doubt and void by the Seller and Deposit shall be returned to
3. EARNEST MONEY DEPOSIT The Broker is hereby authorized to pres  □CASH □CHECK # □ □OTHE	
To be held by ☑Selling Broker OR □ the purchase price at closing.	, which Deposit shall be applied to
If held by Selling Broker, Broker shall comply with the Michigan Occup	ational Code and related rules.
4. OCCUPÁNCY The property is □Owner occupied ☑Tenant occupie (Check one box below)	ed □Vacant.
☑To be given at closing.	
CISeller shall deliver and Purchaser shall accept possession of said pro occupies property, it shall be vacated and keys surrendered ca disbursement form. From the day after closing through the day of validicated per day. The Escrow Agent shall reequal to days of said occupancy charge, paying to unused portion as determined by date property is vacated and key and/or Escrow Agent have no obligation implied or otherwise for see the condition of the property, and may be acting only as an Escrow A Purchaser will maintain hazard insurance on the property and Seller of property. Purchaser is not responsible for damage or injury to Seller of losses covered by Purchaser's hazard insurance policy. However, sinsurance for any claims made while Seller is in possession which are	lendar days after closing per the terms of an occupancy cating the property as agreed, Seller shall pay as tain from the amount due to Seller at closing the amount of Purchaser the amount due and returning to Seller the strength of Seller the strength of the parties acknowledge that the Brokers ing that the property is vacated on the date specified or for gent holding the occupancy deposit. From the date of closing, will maintain insurance for liability and Seller's personal or Seller's personal property. Seller will not be required to pay seller will pay the deductible on Purchaser's hazard
□See attached LCAR Occupancy Addendum	
5. <u>PROPERTY INSPECTION(S)</u> Purchaser shall have the option to inspect contingency expires on or before <u>21</u> days after acceptance of this F waives this contingency nor provides notice pursuant to subparagraph Purchaser's examination may include, but is not limited to, inspections environmental items, water, septic, pest or any other matter Purchase Purchaser shall restore the property to its prior condition after examin examination for any reason during the inspection period, Purchaser wi	rurchase Agreement. In the event Purchaser neither expressly is (a) or (b) below, this contingency shall be deemed waived. and tests relating to building structure, mechanical systems, if may deem necessary for Purchaser's intended use. ation. If Purchaser is not satisfied with the results of any
(a) Declares this Purchase Agreement null and void and Deposit will be	returned to Purchaser
OR	
(b) Purchaser proposes an amendment to this Purchase Agreement. Pupon an amendment, or this Purchase Agreement may be declared nulthe Purchaser.	urchaser and Seller have <u>3</u> days to mutually agree I and void by either party and the Deposit will be returned to
PURCHASER ACKNOWLEDGES THAT BROKER/AGENT HAS RECOMMENDED	
□Purchaser does not choose to inspect or examine the pro-	operty and accepts the property AS IS.
Purchaser's ©Livingston County Association of REALTORS® Revised July 2018	Initials Seller's Initials 10/08/23 Page 2 of 6

6. <u>TITLE INSURANCE</u> Seller shall provide Purchaser at Seller's expense an owner's policy of title insurance from a title company of Seller's choice in the amount of the purchase price. Said policy to be: (Check one box below)
□With Standard Exceptions
☑Without Standard Exceptions (if chosen owner's policy is unavailable then a With Standard Exceptions Policy shall be issued)
□Expanded Coverage (if chosen owner's policy is not available then a Without Standard Exceptions Policy shall be issued)
(Check one box below)
☑Seller ☐ Purchaser to pay cost of survey if required to obtain chosen owner's policy.
Seller will apply for a commitment for title insurance within 7 calendar days after the date of acceptance of this Purchase Agreement. Upon receipt of the commitment, Purchaser shall have 7 calendar days to provide Seller with written notice of any objections. Seller will then have 30 days after receiving written notice to remedy the claimed defects. If the Seller is unable or unwilling to remedy the defects within 30 days, this Purchase Agreement shall terminate and the Deposit shall be returned to Purchaser or the Purchaser may waive the defect and complete this transaction.
When applicable, Purchaser may obtain a loan policy from a title company of Purchaser's choice.
7. <u>DEFAULT</u> Failure to perform any obligation of this Purchase Agreement by Seller or Purchaser shall constitute default. If Purchaser defaults, Seller may, at Seller's option, terminate the Purchase Agreement and pursue all available legal and equitable remedies or seek forfeiture of the Deposit as liquidated damages. If Seller defaults, Purchaser may pursue all available legal and equitable remedies and may also terminate the Purchase Agreement and seek a refund of the Deposit.
8. <u>CLOSING COSTS</u> Unless otherwise provided in this Purchase Agreement, it is agreed that Seller shall pay all state and county transfer taxes and costs required to convey marketable title. Unless otherwise provided in this Purchase Agreement, Purchaser shall pay the cost of recording the deed and/or security interest, all mortgage closing costs required by lender, and any purchaser closing fee charged by the title insurance company/agency that issues the loan policy in a lender financed sale. Seller and Purchaser shall split equally any closing fees charged by the title insurance company/agency in a cash or seller financed sale. Any transfer or status letter fees charged by the homeowners or condominium association shall be split equally between Purchaser and Seller.
At closing, Seller agrees to contribute up to \$ or % of the purchase price toward  Purchaser's closing costs, prepaid items, property tax prorations, escrows, insurance and/or any other fees allowable by lender.
9. PRORATED ITEMS Seller shall be responsible for all real estate taxes for years prior to the year in which the closing occurs and the Purchaser shall be responsible for all real estate taxes for years after the year in which the closing occurs. Taxes for the year in which the closing occurs shall be prorated such that Seller is responsible for that portion of the taxes through and including the date of closing. For purposes of this paragraph, taxes shall be deemed paid in advance based on due date of July 1 for summer taxes (covering the period July 1 through the following June 30) and December 1 for winter taxes (covering the period December 1 through the following November 30).
Purchaser shall assume the balance of all assessments which have been assessed or levied against the property by any public agency, taxing unit, homeowner's association, or condominium association. Any rent, homeowner's association dues, condominium dues, or assessment installment payments not otherwise included in the tax bills shall be prorated and adjusted to the date of closing.  □In lieu of the tax proration method set forth in paragraph 9 above, see attached Specific Contingencies/Terms Addendum.
10. <u>FEES OR CONSIDERATIONS</u> Purchaser and Seller hereby acknowledge that Broker(s) may accept a fee or consideration with regard to listing agreement, buyer broker contract, placement of a home warranty, or any other ancillary products or services arising from this transaction.
Purchaser's Initials Seller's Initials page 3 of 6
© Livingston County Association of REALTORS® Revised July 2018

- 11. <u>CONDITION</u> Until possession is delivered, Seller agrees to keep the property in substantially the same condition as of the date of this Purchase Agreement and agrees to maintain heating, well, septic, plumbing, electrical system, landscape irrigation system and other equipment in normal working order; to keep the roof watertight and maintain the grounds. Seller agrees to keep all utility services operating until possession is delivered. Upon vacating the property, Seller agrees to remove all debris and leave the property in "broom clean" condition. In the event the property herein has been winterized, it shall be the obligation and expense of Seller to de-winterize the property prior to closing. Purchaser has a right to a walk-through inspection of the property within 72 hours prior to closing. This walk-through will provide Purchaser with an opportunity to confirm that this paragraph has been complied with and should not be deemed an opportunity to renegotiate the terms and conditions of this Purchase Agreement.
- 12. <u>HEIRS, SUCCESSORS AND ASSIGNS</u> This Purchase Agreement binds Seller, Seller's personal representatives, heirs, and anyone succeeding to Seller's interest in the property. Purchaser shall not assign this Purchase Agreement without Seller's prior written consent.
- 13. RELEASE Purchaser and Seller acknowledge that the Broker(s), their respective agents, employees and representatives have made no representations concerning the condition of the property covered by this Purchase Agreement or marketability of title. Purchaser and Seller release, indemnify and hold harmless the Brokers, their respective agents, employees and representatives, with respect to all claims arising out of or related to this Purchase Agreement, addenda and/or counter-offers. This release also includes, but is not limited to, all claims arising from any purported representations as to the physical and environmental condition of the property or marketability of title and special assessments covered by this Purchase Agreement. Purchaser and Seller acknowledge that Broker(s), their respective agents, employees and representatives are not acting as appraisers, builders, accountants, environmentalists, engineers, surveyors, inspectors, tax advisors or attorneys.
- 14. <u>LIMITATION</u> Purchaser and Seller agree any and all claims and/or lawsuits which they may have against the Brokers, their respective agents, employees and representatives relating to their services must be filed no more than 6 months after the date of closing of the transaction described in this Purchase Agreement. Purchaser and Seller waive any statute of limitations to the contrary.
- 15. <u>ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES/COMMUNICATION</u> Purchaser and Seller acknowledge and agree that this Purchase Agreement, any amendment or modification of this Purchase Agreement and/or any written notice or communication in connection with this Purchase Agreement may be delivered to Seller in care of Listing Broker and Purchaser in the care of the Selling Broker via electronic mail or by facsimile. Any such communication shall be deemed delivered at the time it is sent or transmitted. The parties agree that the electronic signatures and initials shall be deemed to be valid and binding upon the parties as if the original signatures or initials were present in the documents in the handwriting of each party. Seller represents and warrants an electronic email address has been provided to the Listing Broker from which Seller may receive electronic mail. Purchaser represents and warrants an electronic email address has been provided to Selling Broker from which Purchaser may receive email.

<u>STIPULATION FOR ELECTRONIC STORAGE OF INSTRUMENTS AND DOCUMENTS</u> The undersigned Seller hereby stipulates and acknowledges that all documents relating to this Agreement and all records and correspondence relating thereto, whether now existing or created hereafter, may be stored as electronic images and the originals of the electronically stored documents may be destroyed. The electronic images shall be deemed to serve as the original documents thereafter.

**16.** <u>COUNTERPARTS</u> This Purchase Agreement may be signed in any number of counterparts with the same effect as if the signature of each counterpart were upon the same instrument.

#### 17. GENERAL PROVISIONS

- a. This is a legally binding contract and all parties acknowledge that they have been advised to have an attorney review the transaction on their behalf.
- b. Principal Residence Exemption(PRE):

The Seller represents the PRE **IS IN EFFECT** for this property and taxes will be prorated accordingly **OR** 

□ IS NOT IN EFFECT for this property and taxes will be prorated accordingly.

Purchaser's Initials

Seller's Initials

Page 4 of 6

©Livingston County Association of REALTORS® - Revised July 2018

18. ADDITIONAL TERMS/CONDITIONS (Check if applicable)	
☑Agency Disclosure Form attached.	
☑Seller's Disclosure Form received.	
☑Lead-Based Paint Disclosure received and is a part of this Agreement.	
□Fuel in tank(s) □ Is included in the sale price □ Is not included in the sale price and fuel shall be prorated at time of Possession.	
☐ Escrow Agent shall retain \$300.00 from Seller at closing for water/sewer charges to date of occupancy, if applicable. When the final bill is paid any unused portion will be returned to Seller.	
□Contingency on sale and closing of Purchaser's property (no offer pending) (See attached LCAR Contingent on Sale and Closin Purchaser's Property Addendum).	ng of
□Contingency on closing of sale on Purchaser's property (sale pending) (See attached LCAR Contingent on Sale and Closing of Purchaser's Property Addendum).	
□This is a back-up offer (See attached Specific Contingencies/Terms Addendum).	
□Appraisal – This Purchase Agreement is subject to the property appraising at purchase price or higher. Said appraisal to be parties for by Purchaser. If property does not appraise at purchase price or higher, Purchaser shall have the option to declare this Purchase Agreement null and void and Deposit shall be returned to Purchaser.	
□Subject property abuts a private road which has not been accepted as a public road and is not required to be maintained by t County Road Commission or other public or municipal body.	:h e
Offer is void if not accepted by Date Time Eastern Time.	
$\square$ Closing of this purchase to be on or before10/30/2023 at Listing Broker's office or location of Seller's cho	oice.
□Home Warranty □Excluded □ Included □To be paid for by	
□Attorney package of the closing documents required at least 3 days prior to closing.	
□FHA or VA Financing Addendum required (See attached addendum).	
□Arbitration Addendum attached	
□Other addendum(s) attached	
19. <u>LAND DIVISION ACT</u> (For unplatted land only) Seller and Purchaser agree that the following statements shall be included in deed at the time of delivery:	the
(a) The grantor grants to the grantee the right to makeall (insert "All", "Zero" or a specific number, appropriate) division(s) under section 108 of the Land Division Act, MCL 560.108.	as
(b) This property may be located within the vicinity of farm land or a farm operation. Generally accepted agricultural management practices which may generate noise, dust, odors and other associated conditions may be used and a protected by the Michigan Right to Farm Act.	
CAUTION: If the space contained in subparagraph (a) above is left blank on the deed, the deed will NOT grant Purchaser the sto any divisions.  20. OTHER TERMS/CONDITIONS	right
This offer is continuent upon the approval of the Genera Township 14844465 to good if Deaved door and approved to the General Township 14844465 to good if Deaved door and the approved to the General Township 14844465 to good if Deaved door and the approved to the General Township 14844465 to good to go the General Township 14844465 to good to go the General Township 14844465 to go the General Township 14844465 to go the General Township 14844465 to go the General Township 1484465 to go the General Tow	
-This offer is contingent upon the approval of the Genoa Township 1500 for 100 to 110 for 16, 2023. If Board does not approve the purchase then this deal will be null and void and the deposit will be immediately returned to the purchasers.  -Tenants occupancy will be honored until April 1, 2023. 2024  -Genoa Charter Township agrees to honor the contributions and legacy of the Herbst Family and will incorporate the Herbst Family name into the naming of the primary use of the property.	
-Tenants occupancy will be honored until April 1 <del>, 2023.</del> 2024	Ų,

21. ENTIRE AGREEMENT Purchaser and Seller agree to the following: the term "Purchase Agreement" as used herein includes any counter-offers made by the parties to which there has been mutual and final acceptance; this Purchase Agreement and any addenda constitutes the entire agreement between the parties; there are no other written or oral understandings between the parties; this Purchase Agreement supersedes any and all prior purchase agreements, understandings or representations made by the parties or their agents. TIME IS OF THE ESSENCE.

Oct. 5, 7623	Purchaser	Date
	Print name	
□As Written-No	Changes □See Co	unter Offer Addendum
dotloop verified 10/08/23 1:19 PM MST OMYA-STMJ-SPR8-PWXH	Jean Herbst Knight	dotloop verified 10/08/23 11:01 PM AST 4RMP-XCYQ-CY4F-WDNG
Date	Seller	Date
rssen-Herbst	Jean Herbst-Knight	
	Print name	
	□ As Written-No  dotloop verified 10/08/23 1:19 PM MST OMYA-STMJ-SPR8-PWXH  Date	Print name  Print name  □As Written-No Changes □See Co  □Set 00/08/23 1:19 PM MST OMYA-STMJ-SPR8-PWXH  Date Seller  Sesen-Herbst  Jean Herbst-Knight

(Initials)

Notice has been given of acceptance of this Purchase Agreement by delivery of a copy of a fully executed agreement to Purchaser. (Purchaser or Purchaser's Broker/Agent may initial)

Disclaimer: This form is provided as a service of the Livingston County Association of Realtors\*. Please review both the form and details of the particular transaction to ensure that each section is appropriate for the transaction. The Livingston County Association of Realtors\* is not responsible for use or misuse of the form, for misrepresentation or for warranties made in connection with the forms.

Example of Budget Impact of Purchase

# 10/11/2023 BUDGET REPORT FOR GENOA TOWNSHIP

Calculations as of 03/31/2024

	, ,	2023-24 ACTIVITY	2023-24 AMENDED	2023-24 REQUESTED
GL NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	THRU 10/11/23	BUDGET	BUDGET
Fund 208 - PARK/RECREA	ATION FUND			
ESTIMATED REVENUES				
Dept 000 - REVENUE				
208-000-665-001	INTEREST	28,730	6,000	6,000
208-000-699-101	TRANSFER IN FROM GF #101 OPERATING	0	850,000	850,000
208-000-699-249	DNR ACQUISITION /MATCH	0	138,000	138,000
Totals for dept 000 - R	EVENUE	28,730	994,000	994,000
TOTAL ESTIMATED REVI	ENUES	28,730	994,000	994,000
APPROPRIATIONS				
Dept 223 - AUDIT				
208-223-801-000	AUDIT	200	500	500
Totals for dept 223 - A	UDIT	200	500	500
Dept 536				
208-536-972-100	LAND FOR RECREATION	0	681,000	1,131,000
Totals for dept 536 -		0	681,000	1,131,000
Dept 751 - PARKS & RECF	REATION			
208-751-934-001	SENIOR SURVIVOR PARK PROJECT	796,090	814,000	814,000
208-751-934-006	PARK MASTER PLAN	1,208	30,000	30,000
208-751-934-007	HAPRA	60,000	120,000	120,000
208-751-934-010	B-BALL BENCHES PICNIC TABLE CHARGERS	6,790	19,200	19,200
208-751-934-011	BOARDWALK IMPROVEMENTS	0	15,000	15,000
208-751-934-012	GRAND RIVER SIDEWALK INFILL	0	31,000	31,000
208-751-934-013	SECURITY UPGRADES	0	50,000	50,000
208-751-934-015	REPAIR/REPLACE RUBBER- POUR IN PLACE	118,061	132,000	132,000
208-751-934-060	PATH / PARK MAINTENANCE		130,000	130,000
Totals for dept 751 - Pa	•	1,046,573	1,341,200	1,341,200
Dept 906	A NICC EVIDENCE	522	600	500
208-906-956-000	MISC EXPENSE	522	600	600
Totals for dept 906 -		522	600	600
TOTAL APPROPRIATION	S	1,047,295	2,023,300	2,473,300
NET OF REVENUES/APPR	OPRIATIONS - FUND 208	(1,018,565)	(1,029,300)	(1,479,300)
BEGINNING FUND BAL				2,059,735
ENDING FUND BALANO				